JEWISH CHRONICLES

FROM - G

TO - I

1915

INDEX

to

THE JEWISH CHRONICLE 1915

Volume 2

Compiled by

FOTHERGILL ASSOCIATES
35 Beverley Terrace
Akroydon
HALIFAX
West Yorkshire HX3 6LP

Tel: 0422 356176

GABAY, I.
Elected President of Tredegar Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 11 June 1915
Sends message of sympathy to Queen Alexandria on behalf of Tredegar Hebrew Congregation on accident to King George V
26 (a) 5 November 1915
GABLE, A.
Officiates at New Year services held at Knockaloe Concentration Camp in Isle of Man
21 (a) 24 September 1915
GABRIEL, ARNOLD (Mrs.)
Letter from Sir L. Abrahams on gift of Gabriel Home made to Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum by
9 (b) 30 July 1915
GABRIEL, KATHARINE [Mrs. HENRY GABRIEL]
Death of in Liverpool
24 (b) 19 February 1915
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 February 1915
GABRIEL, SOLOMON
Notice of death
2 (b) 20 August 1915
GABRIELSEN, ANNIE M.
Responsible Mistress at Berners Steet Women's Evening Institute
20 (b) 9 April 1915
GABRIELSEN, D.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Liverpool Jewish Board of Guardians
24 (b) - 25 (a) 16 April 1915
GABRIELSEN, STANLEY [Pte. South African Regt.]
Arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915
GABRIELSON, CARRIE
Elected Assistant Secretary of Liverpool Children's Country Holidays Fund
17 (b) 21 May 1915
GADEN, E.
Chairs meeting of Dalston Branch of London District Committee for War Suffering Jews
29 (a) 19 November 1915
GAFAN, A.
Chairs lecture on Jewish characteristics at Bolton Hebrew Literary Society
28 (b) 8 January 1915
GAFAN, ETHEL
Lectures on "Physiography" at Bolton Hebrew Literary and Debating Society
26 (b) 12 March 1915

GALANSKY, EMMA
Marries Rev. Nathan Isaacs at Holy Law Beth Aaron Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 6 August 1915
Notice of marriage to Rev. Nathan Isaacs
1 (d) 13 August 1915
GALANSKY, LIONEL M.
Lectures on "Shylock from the Jewish point of view" at Literary and Social evening held at Zionist Hall in Manchester
21 (a) 23 April 1915
Presides at inauguration of Manchester Junior Zionist Society with Manchester Zionist Association at social gathering
40 (b) 19 March 1915
GALATZ
Jews in protest at expulsion of Jews from frontier districts
11 (a) 20 August 1915
GALBREATH, JOHN
Lectures on "Punch" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
26 (b) 26 November 1915
GALICIA
Austrians hang S. Fasd for assisting Russians in Tarnov
14 (b) 23 July 1915
Christians contribute to assistance of needy Jews in
13 (a) 2 April 1915
Discussion in Duma on future of Jews in
10 (b) 26 February 1915
Distress caused by the War in
11 (a) 11 June 1915
Fate of towns in
12 (b) 30 April 1915
General Count Bobrinsky defends conduct of Jews towards occupiers of
10 (a) 30 April 1915
Jewish population in Tarnobresg ruined by events
19 (a) 29 January 1915
Jews exiled from Przemysl
28 (a) 19 March 1915
Jews expelled from Gorlice
15 (b) 21 May 1915
M. Feinberg permitted to visit ruined districts under Russian rule to organise relief
14 (b) 26 February 1915
Nosk burned during action
19 (a) 15 January 1915

GALICIA continued ...
Petrograd Jewish Distress Committee undertakes to assist new organisation in Lvov for alleviation of sufferings among Jews in
27 (a) 26 March 1915
Recommendations made to Russian Government on taxation in
9 (a) 15 January 1915
Repatriation of Jews transported to Russia from
16 (a) 24 September 1915
Report in "Morning Post" on appearance of Jews from in camp outside Graz
11 (b) 12 February 1915
Rozvadof burned during action
19 (a) 15 January 1915
Russian Government appoints Commission to study conditions in
12 (a) 8 January 1915
Russian Government cannot repatriate Jewish hostages from
22 (b) 12 November 1915
Russian Government intends to repatriate exiles from
16 (a) 6 August 1915
Success of visit of M. Feinberg to as representative of Jewish Colonisation Association
27 (a) 26 March 1915
Tarnoreg burns during action
19 (a) 15 January 1915
GALICIA, RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA
Russian Government Commission seeking cooperation of Jews in union of Galicia and Russia rejects plan to confiscate land owned by Jews
18 (a) 19 March 1915
GALINSKY, ROSE
Notice of death
2 (b) 20 August 1915
GALLEWSKI, JACOB
Presentation made to on behalf of Sunderland Hebrew Congregation
22 (b) 5 March 1915
GALLEWSKI, JACOB (Mrs.)
Presentation made to on behalf of Sunderland Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
17 (b) 30 July 1915
GALLEY, H.
Re-elected delegate of Kovno Synagogue Manchester to Shechita Board
17 (a) 21 May 1915
GALLOP, EDWARD
Passes medical examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915

GAMBLE, DORIS
Passes examination of Associated Board
25 (a) 23 April 1915
GAMBLING
Editorial on
10 (a-b) 10 December 1915
Group of Christians and Jews charged with being on premises of gaming house
24 (a) 26 November 1915
Mr. Marks found guilty of keeping a club and Mrs. Marks bound over
28 (b) 10 December 1915
Police evidence given at trial of P.and E. Marks
22 (a) 3 December 1915
GARCIA, J. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
GARCIA, JOSEPH [Zion Mule Transport Corps.]
Wounded Australian in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915
GARDEN, E.
Elected Vice President of Montague Road Beth Hamidrash
21 (a) 6 August 1915
GARNETHILL HEBREW AND SABBATH CLASSES GLASGOW
Purim treat given to pupils of
21 (a) 5 March 1915
GARNETHILL HEBREW CONTINUATION CLASSES GLASGOW
Debate held at
28 (b) 8 January 1915
Discussion on Palestine held at
25 (a) 22 January 1915
General meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 5 February 1915
GARNETHILL JEWISH DEBATING SOCIETY GLASGOW
Debate held at
14 (b) 29 January 1915
24 (b) 5 February 1915
26 (b) 15 January 1915
GARNETHILL JEWISH UNION SOCIETY GLASGOW
A. Abrahams lectures on "Palestine and the Peace Negotiations" at
25 (a) 5 November 1915
A. Jacobs lectures on "The Life and Works of Sir Moses Montefiore" at
25 (b) 16 April 1915
Annual social and dance held at
24 (a) 24 December 1915
Annual social held at
26 (b) 18 June 1915

GARNETHILL JEWISH UNION SOCIETY GLASGOW continued ...
Cpl. D. Lever lectures on experiences at the front at
26 (b) 12 November 1915
Debate held at
10 (a) 29 October 1915
18 (b) 22 October 1915
42 (b) 19 March 1915
J. Baker lectures on "The Life of Menasseh Ben Israel" at
23 (a) 25 June 1915
M. Myers lectures on Jewish nationalism at
20 (a-b) 3 December 1915
Mock parliamentary election held at meeting of
18 (b) 21 May 1915
Papers on "Passover" read at meeting of
18 (a) 9 April 1915
Rev. L. Morris lectures on "Palestine before the War" at
42 (b) 19 March 1915
GARNETHILL SABBATH SCHOOL GLASGOW
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils at
21 (a) 1 January 1915
GARNETHILL SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW
Chanucah military service held at
26 (a) 10 December 1915
Intecession service held at
28 (b) 8 January 1915
Presentation made to D. Heilbron on behalf of Council on 70th birthday
21 (a) 1 January 1915
Resolutions passed at meeting of representatives of and other synagogues in Glasgow to consider establishing temporary Beth Din
17 (a) 12 February 1915
"GARNETHILL UNION SOCIETY MAGAZINE"
Contributors to 2nd number of published by Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
24 (a) 8 October 1915
GARRETT, G. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
GARSON, DAVID SOLOMON
Chairs committee meeting of Manchester Jewish Orphan Aid Society
25 (a) 12 November 1915
Chairs monthly Committee meeting of Manchester Jewish Orphan Aid Society
18 (b) 10 September 1915
Chairs monthly meeting of Committee of Manchester Orphan Aid Society
27 (b) 8 January 1915

GARSON, DAVID SOLOMON continued ...

Chairs monthly meeting of Manchester Jewish Orphan Aid Society
16 (b) 9 April 1915

Re-elected President of Manchester Orphan Aid Society
15 (a) "and" 16 (b) 11 June 1915

Re-elected Secretary of Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians
16 (b) 16 July 1915

GASTER, ANGHEL

Chairs meeting of London Jewish Hospital Association
15 (a) 16 July 1915

Speaks at meeting of London Jewish Hospital Association
9 (a) 21 May 1915

GASTER, LEON

Elected Fellow of the Institute of Journalists
29 (a) 18 June 1915

GASTER, Rev. MOSES

Address delivered by at laying of foundation stone for London Jewish Hospital
14 (b) - 15 (a) 19 November 1915

Apologises for not attending meeting of National Jewish Organisation for Jewish Rights
21 (a) 10 September 1915

Arrangements for visit of to Leeds Albert Hall to appeal on behalf of Belgian and General War Relief Fund
17 (a) 23 July 1915

Board of Deputies congratulates on silver wedding
13 (b) 22 January 1915

Chairs discussion on relief for Jews affected by War at meeting of West Central Branch of Distressed Polish Jews' Aid Committee
11 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Chairs lecture on "An Introduction to the Bibliography of Sr.H.H.R. David Nieto ..." at Jewish Historical Society
18 (b) 19 March 1915

Chairs lecture on at Hebrew literature annual conference of International Society of Philogy, Science and Arts
23 (b) 2 July 1915

Chairs meeting of London Jewish Hospital Association
9 (a) 21 May 1915

Congratulated by Council of United Synagogue on silver wedding
20 (a) 22 January 1915

Delivers inaugural address at meeting of Stoke Newington Jewish Literary and Social Society
26 (b) 8 October 1915

GASTER, Rev. MOSES continued ...

Editorial on pastoral visit to provinces by
5 (b) 16 July 1915
6 (a) 30 July 1915

Elected to Council of Executive of Independent Order of Bnai Brith
12 (a) 22 January 1915

Examines pupils of Withington Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregation Manchester Talmud Torah Classes
16 (b) 11 June 1915

Letter from on Government concessions to relief for Jews in Palestine
15 (a) 26 March 1915

Letter from read at meeting held at Brondesbury Synagogue to raise funds for Polish and Palestine Jewish Relief Fund
15 (a) 12 March 1915

"Mentor" reviews book "Rumanian Bird and Beast Stories: Rendered into English by M. Gaster Ph.D." published for Folk-Lore Society
9 (a) - 10 (a) 20 August 1915

Officiates at marriage of Ethel Hyamson and Herbert Loewe at Lauderdale Road Synagogue
6 (a) 13 August 1915

Officiates at marriage of Phina Emily Gaster and Neville J. Laski at Bevis Marks Synagogue
8 (b) 1 January 1915

Preaches at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 17 December 1915

Preaches in intercession service at Bevis Marks Synagogue
19 (a-b) 8 January 1915

Presides at meeting of West End Branch of Polish Jews' Aid Committee
12 (a) 22 Jsanuary 1915

Resolution passed at meeting of Elders of Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregation to have more sermons during the year from
14 (a) 30 July 1915

Speaks after lecture by A.E. Landau on "Jerusalem in War Time" at Camperdown House
15 (b) 24 September 1915

Speaks at annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Gates of Hope School and Sephardic Congregational Association
18 (b) 15 October 1915

Speaks at annual meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
18 (b) - 19 (a) 17 December 1915

Speaks at meeting in Birmingham on poverty and distress of Jews in Poland and Palestine
26 (a-b) 12 March 1915

GASTER, Rev. MOSES continued ...
Speaks at meeting of Distressed Polish Aid Committee
14 (b) 19 February 1915
Speaks at meeting held in support of Fund for the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
16 (b) "and" 18 (a) 5 November 1915
Speaks at meeting of London Jewish Hospital Association
15 (a) 16 July 1915
Speaks on Conjoint Committee at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
12 (b) - 13 (a) 15 January 1915
Speaks on the War at meeting of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund Committee
15 (b) "and" 16 (b) 30 July 1915
Speaks on Zionism at public meeting of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in London
21 (a) 6 August 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Dr. Schwarzfeld by
9 (a) 9 July 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Karpel Lippe by
18 (b) 3 September 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Solomon Schechter by
23 (a-b) 26 November 1915
Visits Cambridge
18 (a) 12 February 1915
Visits Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregation Manchester
15 (a) "and" 16 (b) 11 June 1915
GASTER, PHINA EMILY (SISSIE)
Marries Capt. Neville Jonas Laski at Bevis Marks Synagogue
8 (b) 1 January 1915
Notice of marriage to Capt. Neville Jonas Laski
1 (c) 1 January 1915
GATCHINA
Domicile of Jews restricted in
10 (a) 10 September 1915
GATES OF HOPE SCHOOL
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
18 (b) 15 October 1915
GATES, RUBY (REBECCA)
Notice of marriage to Phil Lesnie
2 (a) 16 April 1915
GATESHEAD HEBREW BURIAL SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 15 January 1915
GATESHEAD HEBREW CONGREGATION
Rabbi Namyot elected Rav of
11 (a) 29 October 1915

GATESHEAD MENACHEM AVELIM SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 12 February 1915
GATESHEAD UNITED HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
28 (a) 17 September 1915
GAVRON, F. (Miss)
Lectures on "Post Biblical Famous Women" at Dublin Jewish Young Ladies' Association
18 (a) 12 February 1915
GAYAH, Z.
Elected Secretary of Glasgow Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
23 (b) 27 August 1915
GEE-MOORE, H.
Chairs meeting of Committee of Metropolitan Hospital
30 (a) 25 June 1915
GEFFEN, DENNIS HERBERT
Passes medical examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
GEFFEN, Rev. J. LIONEL
Chairs annual general meeting of New West End Branch of Children's Orphan Aid Society
28 (a) 24 December 1915
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Notting Hill Jewish Orphan Aid Society
8 (b) 5 February 1915
Lectures on "Ancient and Modern Synagogue Music" at Stoke Newington Jewish Literary and Social Society
29 (a) 12 March 1915
Lectures on "Ancient and Modern Synagogue Music" at West London Zionist Society
25 (a) 4 June 1915
Lectures on "Chazonuth" at North London Jewish Literary Union
28 (b) 26 February 1915
Lectures on "Development of Synagogue Music" at Young Hebrew Association
21 (b) 12 February 1915
Lectures on "Synagogue Music" at Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society
14 (a) 22 January 1915
Member of committee established to encourage recruitment
12 (a) 5 March 1915
Officiates at marriage of Maude Alexandra Phillips and Victor Joseph at New West End Synagogue
29 (b) 12 March 1915
Organises concert held at Coronet Theatre in aid of distressed Polish Jews
21 (b) 16 April 1915

GEFFEN, MAX
Passes mathematics examination at Cape University
15 (a) 12 March 1915
GEFFEN, MAXMILIAN WALTER
Passes medical examination at London University
20 (b) 9 April 1915
GEIGER, SAUL HIRSCH
Notice of death
1 (c) 26 November 1915
GELFENSTEIN, M.
Jewish boy attempts to enlist in Russia
24 (b) 8 January 1915
GELLER, HARRIS
Notice of death
1 (d) 5 February 1915
GELMAN, FANNY
Lectures on "The Jewish Problem" at Cheltenham Theosophical Lodge
18 (b) 16 July 1915
GEMBITSKI, TESSIE
Passes examination in character acting at Hasluck's Academy
25 (b) 8 October 1915
GENERAL FEDERATION OF JEWISH WORKERS' UNION FOR JEWISH EMANCIPATION
Annual meeting of
20 (b) 9 July 1915
GENESE & YOUNG
Donate clothing for refugees in Manchester Hotel War Refugees' Home
6 (b) 12 February 1915
GENESIS, Book of
The Book of Genesis - Sermon for the Week
13 (a-b) 15 October 1915
GENN, A.
Elected Treasurer of Belfast Chevra Kadisha
24 (b) 5 February 1915
GEOFFREY, BEATRICE
Passes Oxford senior local examination in Portsmouth
20 (b) 17 September 1915
GEOFFREY, J.R.
Re-elected Secretary of Portsmouth Talmud Torah and congratulated on betrothal
43 (b) 19 March 1915
GEOGRAPHY
Services of Jews to Mankind II - Sermon for the Week
19 (a) 16 April 1915
GEORGE, LILLIE
Passes examination of Associated Board
25 (a) 23 April 1915

GEORGE, LILLIE continued ...
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
11 (b) 1 January 1915
GEORGE V, King of England
Accepts copy of anthems of Psalms lxvii and cxxi composed by A.M. Friedlander for intercession service
19 (b) 8 January 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz sends message of sympathy to Queen Alexandria on accident to
26 (b) 5 November 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz sends telegram congratulating on his birthday
7 (b) 11 June 1915
Congratulates Mrs. J. Bloom on having 5 sons serving in forces
10 (a) 1 October 1915
Editorial on accident suffered by
11 (a) 5 November 1915
Editorial on birthday of
9 (a) 4 June 1915
Editorial on message to citizens by
5 (a) 29 October 1915
Rabbi Samuel Daiches presents book "Lord Kitchener and his work in Palestine" to
28 (b) 17 December 1915
GERBER-WOOLFSON, (Mrs.)
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 November 1915
GERMAN HOSPITAL
Report on number of Jewish patients at given at Annual Court of Governors of
25 (a) 5 March 1915
GERMANY
Artist P. Fabrie regrets former anti-Semitic activities
11 (a) 8 January 1915
Attempts to postpone auction of property of Jewish Institute of Technology in Haifa by Hilfsverein der Deutschen Juden
28 (a) 19 February 1915
Description of relief work undertaken at annual meeting of Hilfsverein der Deutschen Juden in Berlin
19 (a) 18 June 1915
E. Banuth celebrates 70th birthday in
11 (b) 20 August 1915
Editorial on closing of Haifa Technical School by Hilfsverien der Deutschen Juden
14 (a) 19 March 1915
Editorial on exploitation by of Jews in peace negotiations
7 (a) 10 September 1915

GERMANY continued ...
Editorial on talk of peace by the Germans
9 (a-b) 10 December 1915
Government cancels order prohibiting Jewish workmen from Poland to enter
11 (a) 24 December 1915
H. Cohen celebrates jubilee of professorship in Berlin
10 (b) 31 December 1915
Hilfsverien der Deutschen Juden purchases Haifa Technical School at public auction
26 (b) 16 April 1915
Letter from D.L. Salzedo on conditions for POWs in and kindness of Mrs. Israel, English lady married to German
22 (a-b) 19 February 1915
Letter from I. Cohen and other POWs that no relief is needed for prisoners in concentration camp in
15 (a-b) 27 August 1915
Letter from M. Glasman on conditions for Jewish POWs in camp in
16 (a) 24 September 1915
Letter from R.M. Bloch on acknowledgment of parcels received by British Jewish civil POWs in
29 (a) 19 March 1915
Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for donations on behalf of interned Jews in
15 (b) 13 August 1915
Letter from R.M. Bloch on meeting to be held to discuss conditions for British POWs in
22 (a) 19 February 1915
Letter from S. Asher on welfare of Jewish POWs in German concentration camp
18 (a) 10 September 1915
L.S. Ornstein attends Utrecht University as Professor of Mathematical Sciences and Theoretical Mechanics
11 (b) 5 February 1915
Suspension of Berlin newspaper "Staatsburger Zeitung"
12 (a) 8 Janary 1915
GERMANY, RELATIONS WITH PALESTINE
Editorial on attitude of Government towards Palestine
7 (b) 1 January 1915
GERSHCOWITZ, M.
Elected Chairman of Glasgow Hebrew Public Burial Society
25 (a) 22 January 1915
GERSHON, FLORENCE
Notice of marriage to John Chapman
2 (a) 30 July 1915
GERSHON, MAURICE
Notice of marriage to Sarah Levine
1 (c) 10 December 1915

GERSHON, R. (Miss)
Chairs debate at Bradford Jewish Circle
28 (a) 12 November 1915
GERSHON, SIMON M.
Notice of marriage to Olive M. Jonas
2 (a) 9 April 1915
GERSHUN, (Dr.)
Awarded Russian Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
GERSON, MORRIS
Death of in Brisbane
11 (a) 31 December 1915
GERSON, SOPHIA
Awarded bursary at Hutcheson Girls' Grammar School
19 (b) 9 July 1915
GERSTMAN, HENRIETTA
Notice of death
2 (b) 30 July 1915
GERTH, ROBERT A.
Elected Acting President and Secretary of Southampton Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 23 July 1915
Elected Acting President of Southampton Hebrew Congregation
27 (b) 15 January 1915
GERTLIER, MARK
Picture by given to Violet Asquith on her wedding day
29 (b) 10 December 1915
GERTRUDE JACOBSON ORPHANAGE FOR JEWISH CHILDREN GLASGOW
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
26 (b) 18 June 1915
Appeal launched for sewing machine for
26 (a) 15 January 1915
Committee meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 5 November 1915
Meeting held at
26 (b) 12 November 1915
GESTETNER, D.
Elected Vice President of Adass Yisroel Synagogue
20 (b) 14 May 1915
GGODSTEIN, L. [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915
GIBRALTER
Letter from Pte. H.A. Lazarus acknowledging kindness of Jews in during Passover
22 (a) 16 April 1915
GILBERT, H. [Pte. Royal Flying Corps]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

GILBERT, HENRY [Pte. Royal Flying Corps]
Despatch rider wounded by shrapnel invalided home
12 (a) 30 April 1915
Relates life at the front as a cyclist
27 (a) 19 March 1915
GILBERT, J.
Letter from on resignation of Rev. J. Hockman
20 (a-b) 5 Novemner 1915
GILBERT, J.W.
Suggests permanent memorial to Capt. Sebag-Montefiore at meeting of Education Committee of London County Council
17 (b) 3 December 1915
GILBERT, M. (Mrs.)
Death of in Portland, Oregon
10 (a) 19 February 1915
GILBERT, MORRIS
Marries Miss M. Ellis at St. John's Wood Synagogue prior to sailing to Oregon United States
21 (a) 24 September 1915
GILBERT, SOPHIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 January 1915
GILDER, BARROW [L/Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915
GILLETT, ALEXANDER [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
GILLIE, JOSEPH C.
Presentation made to on behalf of Newcastle Association of Young Jewry on approaching marriage
26 (a) 22 January 1915
GILLIES, M. [Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps]
Relates life at the front with rainwater in the trenches
26 (b) 26 March 1915
GILLIS, CHARLES
Notice of marriage to Annie Davis
2 (a) 30 July 1915
GIMENBLATT, V.
Relates life at the front
21 (b) 15 January 1915
GINSBERG, G.
Elected President of Hightown Central Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 14 May 1915
GINSBERG, H.
Elected Vice President of Leeds Zionist Association
41 (a) 19 March 1915
GINSBERG, ISRAEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 15 October 1915

GINSBERG, JACK
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 February 1915
GINSBERG, LEAH
Notice of death
1 (c) 9 July 1915
GINSBERG, RAPHAEL B.
Passes dental examination at Liverpool University
19 (b) 22 October 1915
GINSBURG, A.
Elected President of Liverpool Agudas Hazionim
24 (a) 12 November 1915
Officiates at dance held at Leeds Jewish Institute
18 (b) 31 December 1915
GINSBURG, A. (Mrs.)
Chairs lecture on "Jews and the World Crisis" at Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
22 (a) 8 October 1915
Chairs lecture on Zionism at Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
41 (b) 19 March 1915
Chairs literary and musical evening held at Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
21 (b) 3 December 1915
Presides at At Home held at Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
24 (a) 22 January 1915
24 (a) 5 February 1915
GINSBURG, D. [Pte. London Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915
Portrait of
viii (c) 19 November 1915
Tribute paid to memory of
14 (b) 23 July 1915
GINSBURG, GEORGE [Staff.Sgt. Field Battery]
Military career of Canadian soldier
11 (b) 9 April 1915
GINSBURG, GOLDA
Elected Treasurer of North London Children's Orphan Aid Society
28 (b) 29 January 1915
GINSBURG, LILY
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Jewish Junior Literary and Social Society
29 (b) 26 March 1915
Lectures on "The Eternal Feminine" at Liverpool Junior Literary and Social Society
26 (a) 15 January 1915

GINSBURG, MAURICE
Lectures on "The Jewish War" at Wallasey Jewish Junior Literary Society
26 (a) 5 November 1915
GINSBURG, MINNIE
Notice of marriage to Harry Garbuth
1 (b) 10 September 1915
GINSBURG, MORRIS
Notice of marriage to Lela Cohen
1 (c) 3 December 1915
Passes philosophy examination at London University
9 (b) 29 January 1915
GINSBURG, N.
Re-elected Secretary of Liverpool New Hebrew Burial Society and Chevra Kadisha
17 (b) 21 May 1915
GINSBURG, R.B.
Passes dental examination at Liverpool University
24 (a) 8 October 1915
GINSBURG, SAMUEL
Will of
10 (a) 11 June 1915
GINSBURG, SOPHIE
Russian Jewess completes 4 year course at Denver University in 3 years and awarded scholarship
11 (a) 25 June 1915
GINSBURY, ISRAEL
Will of
12 (b) 19 November 1915
GINZBURG, ELIJAH
Awarded Russian Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
12 (b) 12 March 1915
GINZBURG, G.O. (Miss)
Presides at establishment of Women's Zionist Society at Toynbee Hall
25 (a) 18 June 1915
GINZBURG, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915
Russian escapes from Germans after torture
20 (b) 4 June 1915
GIRSHCOVITZ, M.
Elected Chairman of Glasgow Hebrew Public Burial Society
26 (a) 10 December 1915
GIRTON COLLEGE
M. Frere bequeathes manuscripts and Hebrew books to
29 (b) 5 March 1915

GITLIN, ESTHER
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
14 (b) 30 April 1915
GITON, RENEE
Passes examination of Associated Board
25 (a) 23 April 1915
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
11 (b) 1 January 1915
GITON, VERA
Passes examination of Associated Board
25 (a) 23 April 1915
GITTLESON, ABRAM A.
Appointed Secretary of Leeds Sketching Club
19 (a) 9 July 1915
Commissioned to paint portrait of O.E.Y. Carroll killed in action
17 (a) 16 July 1915
Elected member of Yorkshire Union of Artists and judge in exhibition at Leeds City Art Gallery
17 (a) 13 August 1915
Exhibits oil paintings in annual exhibition of Yorkshire Union of Artists at Leeds Art Gallery
9 (b) 29 October 1915
Exhibits paintings at Doncaster Art Gallery
19 (a) 9 July 1915
GITTLESON, DAVID
Passes examination at Leeds University
16 (b) 16 July 1915
GITTLESON, REBECCA
Creates drawings for various books
19 (a) 3 December 1915
GLASCOE, L.F. [Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915
GLASER, H.
Elected President of Glasgow Beth Hamidrash
14 (b) 29 January 1915
Elected President of Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
25 (a) 5 November 1915
GLASGOW
A.L. Easterman passes law agents and conveyancing examinations
10 (a) 29 October 1915
Annual dance held at Lady Rothschild Lodge No. 67 Grand Order of Israel
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Conference of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans held in
19 (b) 9 July 1915

GLASGOW continued ...

D. Karnovski passes Arts examination in
25 (a) 6 April 1915

Dance held by Fanny Heilbron and Rev. I. Levine Lodges of Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham in aid of Glasgow Polish Jews Relief Fund
26 (b) 12 November 1915

Death of David Jacob Berman in
26 (a) 10 December 1915

Death of Joseph Hallside in
26 (a) 12 November 1915

Death of Mrs. Joseph Fox in
26 (b) 26 November 1915

Dedication of memorial gates erected in Maryhill in memory of Fanny Heilbron
24 (b) 19 February 1915

E. Isaacs and B. Silver assist with national registration forms in
15 (a) 20 August 1915

Establishment of Committee of Relief Fund to raise funds for relief of Jewish distress in Poland forwards donation to Central Committee in London
9 (b) - 10 (a) 526 29 October 1915

Establishment of Rev. Isaac Levine Lodge No. 80 Young Men's Branch Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
26 (b) 29 January 1915

Fanny Heilbron Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham holds dance in aid of Polish Distress Fund
42 (a) 19 March 1915

H. Hyman appointed chemist at Royal Arsenal Woolwich
42 (b) 19 March 1915

I. Isaacs re-elected to Executive of Glasgow Liberal Council and Council of Scottish Liberal Association
26 (a) 12 March 1915

Initiation and election of officers for Fanny Heilbron Lodge No. 82 Order Achei Brith
28 (a) 16 April 1915

Installation of officers for Lord Rothschild Lodge No. 18 Grand Order of Israel
27 (b) 4 June 1915

Installation of Right Worshipful Master at Lodge Montefiore No. 753 in
26 (b) 26 November 1915

Installation of Right Worshipful Master at Star Lodge No.219 in
26 (b) 26 November 1915

Installation of Worshipful Master of Lodge Montefiore in
18 (b) 31 December 1915

GLASGOW continued ...

J.N.S. Field graduates at University
26 (a) 10 December 1915

M. Finkelstein passes dental examination of Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons in Glasgow
19 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Hoppenstein passes examination of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and appointed pharmacist at Glasgow Western Infirmary
26 (b) 15 January 1915

M. Hyman passes medical examination at Glasgow University
19 (b) 9 July 1915

Meeting of Michael Simons Lodge No. 28 Order Achei Brith
28 (a) 16 April 1915

Presentation made at meeting of Rev. I. Levine Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
25 (b) 16 April 1915

Presentation made on behalf of Lady Rothschild Lodge Grand Order of Israel
42 (b) 19 March 1915

Presentation made to special constable H. Srajowitz for his zeal and activity in
29 (b) 26 March 1915

Profit from prize draw organised in aid of war funds by Mrs. R. Blumenthal
21 (a) 1 January 1915

R. Henes passes piano examination at Athenaeum School of Music
18 (b) 21 May 1915

Result of concert held at Coliseum Theatre by Montefiore Lodge of Freemasons No. 753
25 (a) 6 April 1915

Rev. S. Lipson visits
17 (a) 3 December 1915

S. Yaffie awarded travelling bursary at School of Art
23 (b) 27 August 1915

Scholastic career in medicine of M.W. Cantor on graduating at Glasgow University
18 (a) 23 July 1915

S.D. Bridge appointed part time doctor at Springburn Military Hospital
23 (a) 25 June 1915

Social evening held at Fanny Heilbron Lodge No. 82 Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
26 (b) 15 January 1915

S.P. Schotz awarded degree of Doctor of Technical Science and Lunge Scholarship of federal Polytechnic in Zurich
26 (b) 15 January 1915

GLASGOW continued ...
Sydney L. Stern [Tpr. Lanarkshire Yeomanry] gazetted 2/Lt. Royal Scots Regt.
18 (b) 16 July 1915
W.S. Field graduates at University
26 (a) 10 December 1915
GLASGOW BETH HAMIDRASH
Meeting and election of officers for
14 (b) 29 January 1915
GLASGOW BETH HAMIDRASH HAGODOL SYNAGOGUE
Memorial service for Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild held at
17 (b) 23 April 1915
GLASGOW BNEI ZION SOCIETY
Discussion on reorganisation at meeting of Committee of
21 (b) 3 December 1915
Meeting of
26 (b) 15 January 1915
GLASGOW BOOT AND CLOTHING GUILD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 4 June 1915
GLASGOW COMPANIES JEWISH LADS' BRIGADE
Annual inspection of
26 (b) 18 June 1915
Members attend camp at Duntocher
18 (b) 6 August 1915
Members given outing to Kilbowie for sports
19 (a) 28 May 1915
Officers receive commissions
20 (a) 3 December 1915
GLASGOW DAUGHTERS OF ZION HERZLEA BEACON
Musical evening held in aid of Polish Relief Fund at
14 (b) 29 January 1915
25 (a) 22 January 1915
Musical evening held at
24 (b) 5 February 1915
GLASGOW HEBREW BENEVOLENT LOAN SOCIETY
Summary annual report, annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (b) 27 August 1915
GLASGOW HEBREW PUBLIC BURIAL SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 22 January 1915
26 (a) 10 December 1915
General meeting of
18 (b) 14 May 1915
GLASGOW HUTCHESON TRUST
Scholastic career of H. Goodman, bursar of resident in Johannesburg
29 (b) 26 March 1915

GLASGOW JEWISH BOARD OF GUARDIANS
Annual meeting, summary annual report and election of officers for
20 (b) - 21 (a) 5 March 1915
Efforts to increase number of subscribers to
18 (b) 24 September 1915
Meeting of Council of
25 (a) 5 November 1915
Monthly meeting of
17 (a) 11 June 1915
23 (b) 17 December 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH BOARD OF GUARDIANS AND PHILANTHROPIC ASSOCIATION
Fanny Waxman's Dramatic Company performs in aid of funds for
15 (a) 20 August 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH CHORAL SOCIETY
J.C. Samuel lectures on "Form in Music" at
26 (a) 10 December 1915
J.C. Samuel lectures on "Music of France" at
24 (b) - 25 (a) 19 February 1915
Lecture and recital on "Music of France" held at
24 (b) 5 February 1915
Lecture recital on music of Scotland and Ireland held at
26 (b) 15 January 1915
Musical evening and dance held for
21 (a) 5 March 1915
Musical evening held at
42 (b) 19 March 1915
Musical recital held at
26 (b) 26 November 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH COMMERCIAL SOCIETY
Establishment and appointment of officers for
24 (b) 4 June 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH COMMUNAL COUNCIL
Editorial on
6 (b) 9 April 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH HOSPITAL FUND AND HEBREW BOOT AND CLOTHING GUILD
Charity concert given in aid of
17 (a) 12 February 1915
Concert given in aid of
21 (a) 5 March 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH INFIRMARY
S.D. Bridge appointed Medical officer to
18 (b) 6 August 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
Concert given at
21 (a) 1 January 1915
Debate held with Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
26 (a) 22 January 1915

GLASGOW JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY continued ...
Discussion held at
26 (b) 15 January 1915
J. Galbreath lectures on "Punch" at
26 (b) 26 November 1915
M. Myers lectures on "Jewish Ceremonial" at
20 (b) 3 December 1915
Musical evening held at
18 (b) 31 December 1915
26 (a-b) 12 November 1915
Rabbi I.I. Mattuck lectures on "Judaism as a Universal Religion" at
23 (b) 17 December 1915
Rev. A. Cohen lectures on "The Synagogue in History and Modern Controversy" at
14 (a-b) 29 January 1915
W.D. Lyell lectures on "Law and Literature" at
17 (a) 12 February 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL
Annual meeting of
42 (a-b) 19 March 1915
Editorial on first year of
14 (b) 19 Mmarch 1915
Editorial on
14 (b) 19 March 1915
6 (b) 23 July 1915
Letter from A.A.L. Easterman on arrangements for collecting for relief of distress in Poland on behalf of
26 (b) 17 September 1915
Letter from A.A.L. Easterman on report on aliens by
15 (a) 20 August 1915
Letter from I. Furst on report of
28 (a) 17 September 1915
Meeting of
24 (b) 22 January 1915
Public meeting held by on behalf of Polish Jews' Relief Fund
18 (a) 1 October 1915
Rabbi Alcalay speaks on Jews in Serbia at public meeting held by
42 (a) 19 March 1915
Resolution of sympathy with 2/Lt. J. Diamond on death of mother and brother passed at meeting of
17 (a) "and" 18 (a) 23 July 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH YOUNG MEN'S DEBATING SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 9 April 1915
Dance given at in aid of Russian Polish Jewish Relief Fund
29 (b) 26 March 1915

GLASGOW JEWISH YOUNG MEN'S DEBATING SOCIETY continued ...
Debate held at
10 (a) 29 October 1915
21 (a) 5 March 1915
23 (b) 17 December 1915
24 (b) 22 January 1915
25 (a) 5 November 1915
L. Freeman lectures on "Life and Works of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy" at
24 (b) 5 February 1915
Magazine Night held at
42 (b) 19 March 1915
Rev. L. Morris lectures on "The Jews and Eugenics" at
26 (b) 12 November 1915
Town Council Night held at
25 (a) 19 February 1915
Various activities at
18 (b) 22 October 1915
GLASGOW JEWISH YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE
Concert and At Home held at in honour of Pte. Sam Wolfe
26 (b) 12 November 1915
Concert given at
10 (a) 29 October 1915
24 (b) 19 February 1915
29 (b) 26 March 1915
Dance held in aid of Fund for the Relief of Polish Jews at
24 (b) 19 February 1915
Quarterly meeting and election of Financial Secretary for
15 (a) 20 August 1915
Summary financial statement, annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 5 November 1915
GLASGOW JUNIOR HEBREW SOCIETY
Purim afternoon held for boys at newly established
21 (a) 5 March 1915
GLASGOW POLISH AND PALESTINIAN RELIEF FUNDS
Fanny Waxman's Dramatic Company performs in aid of funds for
15 (a) 20 August 1915
GLASGOW RED CROSS COMMITTEE
Establishment by ladies on Work Party in aid of
24 (a) 24 December 1915
GLASGOW RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWS' RELIEF FUND
Success of dance in aid of
18 (a) 9 April 1915
GLASGOW SCHOOL OF ART
A. Esteron exhibits portrait in show held by students at
18 (a) 9 April 1915

GLASGOW SCHOOL OF ART continued ...
S. Yaffie exhibits work in exhibition held by students at
29 (b) 26 March 1915
GLASGOW SHECHITA BOARD
Editorial on establishment of
6 (b) 29 October 1915
Establishment of new
9 (b) 29 October 1915
Establishment of
14 (b) 29 January 1915
GLASGOW SOUTH SIDE DORCAS SOCIETY
R. Blumenthal appeals on behalf of
20 (a) 3 December 1915
GLASGOW TALMUD TORAH
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (a-b) 4 June 1915
GLASGOW TALMUD TORAH HEBREW SCHOOL
Concert given in aid of
24 (a) 5 February 1915
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
42 (a) 19 March 1915
Pupils enjoy outing to Rouken Glen
17 (a) 30 July 1915
Reception given to celebrate purchase of Sepher Torah for
21 (a) 5 March 1915
GLASGOW UNITED SHECHITA BOARD
Establishment of
25 (b) 26 February 1915
GLASGOW UNIVERSITY JEWISH SOCIETY
Annual meeting ands election of officers for
26 (a) 12 March 1915
Debate held at
28 (b) 19 November 1915
E.N. Adler lectures on "Jews in Modern Literature" at
29 (a) 3 September 1915
J.D. White lectures on "The Jewish People and the War" at
18 (b) 22 October 1915
Rev. L. Morris lectures on "The Jew - A National Entity" at
18 (b) 31 December 1915
W. Schonfield lectures on "The Mission of Israel" at
26 (b) 15 January 1915
GLASKIE, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 April 1915
GLASKIE, HARRIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 20 August 1915
GLASKIE, S.
Unveils legacy tablet at Manchester Talmud Torah School
17 (a) 22 October 1915

GLASMAN, MAX
Letter from on conditions for Jewish POWs in camp in Germany
16 (a) 24 September 1915
GLASS, E. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
GLASS, HANNAH
Death of in Newcastle
26 (a) 16 April 1915
Notice of death
2 (a) 16 April 1915
GLASS, I.
Notice of marriage to Phoebe Freedman
1 (d) 30 July 1915
GLASS, J.
Presides at dance held in aid of Palestine and Polish Jews' Relief Fund by Swansea Daughters of Zion
27 (a) 12 March 1915
GLASS, MICHAEL
Notice of marriage to Leah Hilda Cohen
1 (b) 19 November 1915
GLASS, M.K.
Architect for Jesmond Hebrew Congregation in Newcastle
17 (a) 2 April 1915
GLASS, MONTAGUE
Letter from on authors of dramatisation of play "Potash and Perlmutter"
29 (b) 12 March 1915
GLASS, REBECCA
Notice of death
1 (d) 30 April 1915
GLASS, S. [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
GLASSMAN, DAN [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
Killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
Portrait of
ix (c) 19 November 1915
Tribute paid to memory of and extract from last letter from
17 (a) 25 June 1915
GLASSMAN, MAX
Notice of marriage to Belle Walters
2 (a) 5 November 1915
GLASSTONE, SAMUEL
Passes examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915

GLAZAN, L. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
GLEITZMAN, JACK
Notice of death
1 (d) 3 December 1915
GLENSNICK, N.
Directs concert given at Stepney Jewish Girls' Guild by Lyric Entertainers
29 (a) 19 November 1915
GLICK, H. (1)
Elected Vice President of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash
25 (b) 16 April 1915
GLICK, H. (2)
Presides at lecture on "Rabbi Jehudah Hanasi" at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
14 (b) 29 January 1915
GLICKMAN, A.
Presentation made to on marriage of daughter Molly on behalf of members of Dublin Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 11 June 1915
GLICKMAN, (Dr.)
Awarded Russian Order of St George and killed in following action
17 (a) 5 February 1915
GLICKSMAN, H.
Elected Secretary of Barrow Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 22 October 1915
Elected Secretary of Barrow Relief Committee for the Polish and Palestinian Jews
25 (a) 19 February 1915
GLIKSTEN, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 January 1915
GLOBE, T.
Elected Treasurer of Central Synagogue Liverpool
24 (b) 5 November 1915
GLOTMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
GLOUCESTER HOUSE SCHOOL KEW
Jewish scholastic successes at
20 (b) 23 July 1915
GLUBSTEIN [Cpl.]
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
GLUCK, HINDA
Death of in Manchester
25 (a) 12 March 1915

GLUCK, HINDA continued ...
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 March 1915
GLUCKMAN, HENRY
Passes medical examination at London University
20 (b) 9 April 1915
GLUCKSMAN, H.A. [Pte. Hussars]
Wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to Morris Cohen
1 (d) 4 June 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, EMMA CONSTANCE
Notice of marriage to Lt. Julius Salmon
2 (a) 4 June 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, HENRY
Will of
8 (b) 22 January 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, ISIDORE [Sgt.]
Promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, JOSEPH
Appointed Member of Jewish Recruiting Committee
18 (a) 10 December 1915
Notice of marriage to Alice Goldman
1 (d) 3 September 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, JOSEPH (Mrs.)
Attends to refugees at Lindrick House Finsbury Park
23 (a) 19 November 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of refugees at Manchester Hotel
13 (b) 5 March 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of staff of Manchester Hotel Hostel for Belgian Refugees
17 (b) 30 July 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, L.H.
Awarded scholarship at Oxford University
17 (b) 31 December 1915
GLUCKSTEIN, RAY [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GLUS
Jews arrested in
6 (a) 12 February 1915
GLUSKIN, WOLF
Interview with on conditions for Jews in Palestine [Portrait]
12 (a-b) 31 December 1915

GLUSKIN, WOLF continued ...
Lectures on Jews in Palestine and sufferings as result of the War at meeting of Association of East London Zionists
21 (b) 24 December 1915
GLUSNO
Polish denunciations lead to arrest of innocent Jews in
19 (a) 15 January 1915
GLYN-JONES, (Mr.)
Lectures on effects of war at Old Victorian Club
32 (b) 26 March 1915
GNIVASHOV
Jews expelled from
14 (a) 1 January 1915
GOBES, A. [Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
GOBINEAU, Count JOSEPH ARTHUR
Interview with O. Levy on
16 (a-b) 5 February 1915
GOCHBER FAMILY
Thieves murder in Manshurovo
8 (b) 9 April 1915
GOD
The Immanence and Transcendence of God - Sermon for the Week
18 (a-b) 19 February 1915
GODALSKY, HARRY
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 January 1915
GODFREY PHILLIPS & CO.
Supplies cigarettes for wounded soldiers in Woolwich Hospital
29 (b) 19 February 1915
GODINSKI, MOSES
Notice of marriage to Sarah Greenberg
1 (d) 20 August 1915
GOICHMAN, P.
Seeks his brother in London
33 (b) 3 September 1915
GOLAMB, M.
Seeks missing uncle E.J. Lankofsky
28 (b) 26 February 1915
GOLANSKI, A.
Presents stained glass windows to South Hackney Synagogue
26 (b) 8 October 1915
GOLD, A. (Miss)
Convenes annual social and dance held at Garnethill Jewish Union Society
24 (a) 24 December 1915

GOLD, ABE
Notice of marriage to Cissie Clatsky
1 (b) 18 June 1915
GOLD, CHARLES
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 May 1915
GOLD, D.
Letter from on proliferation of charitable organisations
15 (b) - 16 (a) 22 October 1915
GOLD, H.
Elected President of West End Federated Synagogue and Burial Service
20 (b) 31 December 1915
GOLD, MARIA
Notice of death
1 (c) 22 October 1915
GOLD, MAUDE
Awarded scholarship at Royal College of Music
18 (b) 5 March 1915
GOLD, MENDAL
Notice of death
1 (d) 16 July 1915
GOLD, PHILLIP [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDBARD, MOSES
Notice of death
1 (d) 14 May 1915
GOLDBAUM, N. [Trump. Royal Engineers]
Killed in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915
GOLDBERG, Dr.
Awarded Russian Order of St. Anne
16 (b) 14 May 1915
Awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislav with sword
18 (a) 22 January 1915
GOLDBERG, A. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of East London Synagogue Ladies' Guild
28 (b) 27 August 1915
GOLDBERG, A.J. [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Relates life in hospital meeting members of Zion Mule Transport Corps
24 (a) 25 June 1915
GOLDBERG, ARTHUR
Notice of marriage to Isabella Wacks
2 (a) 13 August 1915
GOLDBERG, BARNETT
Notice of death
4 (b) 12 November 1915

GOLDBERG, BARNETT [Pte. Army Pay Corps]
Inquest in Hastings records verdict of "Accidental death by drowning" on
36 (a) 3 September 1915
GOLDBERG, BORIS
Interview with on effects of the War on Jewish population in Russia and Poland [Portrait]
12 (a-b) 22 October 1915
GOLDBERG, H.
Elected Vice Chairman of Committee established in Leeds to devise means to assist Jews affected by the War
28 (a) 8 January 1915
GOLDBERG, HYMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 January 1915
Will of
10 (b) 18 June 1915
GOLDBERG, I.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Chairman of Leeds Jewish Master Tailors' Association
23 (b) - 24 (a) 5 February 1915
Presides at visit of delegates of Jewish Master Tailors' Association to Leeds branch
41 (a) 19 March 1915
GOLDBERG, I. [Pte. Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GOLDBERG, J.
Chairs debate between Liverpool Junior Zionist Association and Liverpool Girls' Zionist League
41 (b) 19 March 1915
Elected President of Liverpool Junior Zionist Association
22 (b) 23 April 1915
Lectures on war at Liverpool Junior Zionist Association
28 (a) 8 January 1915
Presents reading desk cover to Devonport Synagogue
19 (a) 28 May 1915
GOLDBERG, J. MERVYN [Capt. Welsh Regt.]
Attends service for Jewish soldiers held in a local Soldiers' Club on Sunday in France
17 (a) "and" 23 (b) 25 June 1915
Lieutenant promoted to Captain
14 (b) 28 May 1915
GOLDBERG, J. [Pte.]
Relates celebrating Yom Tov in Alexandria
20 (a-b) 8 October 1915

GOLDBERG, J. [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Relates action in assisting Japanese to recapture Kiachou and Tsing Tau in China from the Germans
18 (b) 23 April 1915
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
GOLDBERG, JANE
Notice of death
1 (d) 22 October 1915
GOLDBERG, JOSEPH
Arranges military service at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 10 December 1915
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Portsmouth Bikkur Cholim Society
18 (b) - 19 (a) 12 February 1915
Chairs quarterly meeting of Portsmouth Bikkur Cholim Society
18 (a) 11 June 1915
Passes examinations in chemistry and physics
27 (a) 8 October 1915
GOLDBERG, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915
Russian Senate rejects appeal against sentence by brothers
19 (b) 21 May 1915
GOLDBERG, M. [Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps]
Wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915
GOLDBERG, M.B.
Eye witness to evacuation scenes from Wilna speaks at meeting held in East End of London in support of distressed Jews in Poland
14 (a) 17 September 1915
GOLDBERG, NATHAN P. [Cadet]
Promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
21 (b) 17 September 1915
GOLDBERG, P. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDBERG, PHIL
Notice of marriage to Priscilla Deyong
1 (c) 13 August 1915
GOLDBERG, PHILIP
Letter from on resignation of Rev. J. Hockman
10 (b) - 11 (a) 24 September 1915
GOLDBERG, PHILIP [Pte. Royal Scots Fusiliers]
Wounded in action and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

GOLDBERG, REBECCA
Passes piano examination of Trinity College of Music
16 (b) 6 August 1915
GOLDBERG, S.
Elected Vice Chairman of Berner Old Boys' Club
29 (a) 12 November 1915
GOLDBERG, SARA
Notice of marriage to Harry Goldwater
1 (c) 26 March 1915
GOLDBERG, SIMON
Awarded prize for best comments on papers read at Liverpool Jewish History Circle
29 (a) 26 March 1915
Lectures on "Maccabaean Period" at Liverpool Hebrew Schools Jewish History Circle
23 (a-b) 17 December 1915
GOLDBERG, YETTA
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 November 1915
GOLDBLATT, D.
Lectures on "Our Present Situation" at Central Synagogue Liverpool
20 (b) 25 June 1915
Passes examination at Cambridge University
11 (a) 25 June 1915
GOLDBLATT, DAVID
Lectures on "Aspects of the Jewish Question" at Leeds Hebrew Literary Society
23 (b) 4 June 1915
Lectures on his Yiddish Lexicon at meeting in Edinburgh
24 (b) 8 October 1915
Lectures on "The Causes that Split the Jewish people" at West Central Zionist Association
28 (a) 19 February 1915
Review of book "Illustriertes Judisches Lexicon" published in monthly parts by
29 (b) - 30 (a) 5 March 1915
GOLDBLATT, MAURICE
Scholastic career of on being awarded degree of Bachelor of Science
18 (b) 16 July 1915
GOLDBLOOM, Rev. J.K.
Chairs meeting of Association of East London Zionists
14 (b) 24 September 1915
19 (b) 1 October 1915
Elected Chairman of Association of East London Zionists
23 (a) 7 May 1915
Elected Vice Chairman of Committee of "Hayehoody"
18 (b) 2 April 1915

GOLDBLOOM, Rev. J.K. continued ...
Letter fom on need for a Hebrew newspaper
22 (b) 12 March 1915
GOLDBLOOM, ROSE
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
GOLDBLUM, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915
GOLDBLUM, MORRIS
Resigns as President of Sheffield Talmud Torah Schools
26 (b) 22 January 1915
GOLDBURG, JOSEPH
Marries Lucy Strauss at Bradford Synagogue
28 (a) 12 November 1915
GOLDEN, SAMUEL H.
Notice of marriage to Helen Rybier
1 (c) 15 January 1915
GOLDENBERG, DEBORRA BEILE
Passes Hebrew and Religion examination at Jews' College
44 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDENBERG, (Dr.)
Awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915
GOLDENBERG, ELI
Elected Treasurer of Wolverhampton Branch Jewish Orphan Aid Society
27 (b) 15 January 1915
Elected Treasurer of Wolverhampton Jewish Orphan Aid Society
28 (a) 10 December 1915
GOLDENBERG, MIRIAM
Notice of marriage to Max Singer
1 (c) 5 March 1915
GOLDENWEISER, ALEXANDER
Death of in Kieff
11 (a) 25 June 1915
GOLDER'S GREEN AND DISTRICT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Chanucah service held for
23 (a-b) 10 December 1915
Public meeting of
15 (b) 10 September 1915
Summary report of Committee of Jewish Religious Union on first year of
28 (b) 27 August 1915
GOLDER'S GREEN SYNAGOGUE AND RELIGION CLASSES
Discussion on establishment and election of officers for Synagogue Religion Classes
10 (b) 23 July 1915

GOLDFARB, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
GOLDFLAM, SAMUEL
Notice of death
2 (b) 30 July 1915
GOLDFOGLE, HENRY M.
Career of in United States House of Representatives on retirement
13 (a-b) 16 April 1915
Rumour of next appointment in New York for
11 (a) 31 December 1915
GOLDFOOT, A.H.
Elected President of Cork Hebrew Congregation
11 (a) 29 October 1915
GOLDFOOT, FANNIE
Passes violin examination of Leinster School of Music
17 (a) 24 September 1915
GOLDFOOT, JENNIE
Awarded first prize for violin at Feis Ceoil in Dublin
19 (a) 21 May 1915
Passes violin examination at Leinster School of Music
23 (a) 9 July 1915
GOLDFOOT, (Mr.)
Presents curtain for the Ark to Union Quay Synagogue Cork
28 (a) 17 September 1915
GOLDFOOT, S.
Elected Secretary of Brynmawr Hebrew Congregation
23 (a) 23 April 1915
GOLDHILL, DOLLY
Notice of marriage to Mully Zimbler
1 (c) 25 June 1915
GOLDHILL, JACK
Notice of death
2 (a) 24 September 1915
GOLDHILL, JEANIE
Donates doll for sale at Patriotic Needlework Exhibition in Westminster in aid of British Red Cross and St. John of Jerusalem
29 (a) 12 November 1915
GOLDHILL, LOUIE
Charged at North London Police Court with frequenting premises of gaming house
24 (a) 26 November 1915
GOLDHILL, SHIRLEY
Charged at North London Police Court with frequenting premises of gaming house
24 (a) 26 November 1915

GOLDIN, EZRA
Death of in Riga
12 (a) 4 June 1915
GOLDIN, M. [Sub.Lt.]
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
GOLDING, ANNIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 April 1915
GOLDING, D.R. [Mech. Royal Flying Corps]
Portrait of with aeroplane
xiii (a) 19 November 1915
GOLDING, ESTHER
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
14 (b) 30 April 1915
GOLDING, I.J.
Chairs debate held at Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society
22 (b) 5 March 1915
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Situation" at Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society
24 (a) 17 December 1915
Chairs presidential address at Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society
19 (b) 22 October 1915
Presides at annual meeting and elected Vice President of Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society
26 (a) 16 April 1915
Presides at MS Evening held at Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society
43 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDING, LAZAR
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 January 1915
GOLDING, R.
Passes Oxford Local Examination in Sunderland
23 (a) 3 September 1915
GOLDING, ROSE
Passes piano examination of Trinity College of Music
28 (b) September 1915
GOLDING, S. [Pte. West Riding Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915
Wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
GOLDINGEN
Invaders flog Jews for attempting to hide possessions
20 (b) 4 June 1915

GOLDMAN, A. [Cpl. Warwick Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915
GOLDMAN, ALBERT
Will of
16 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDMAN, ALICE
Notice of marriage to Joseph Gluckstein
1 (d) 3 September 1915
GOLDMAN, CASPAR
Chairs debate on capital punishment at Cardiff Jewish Institute
25 (b) 22 January 1915
Elected Chairman of Cardiff Jewish Institute Literary Section
26 (b) 10 December 1915
Notice of marriage to Sophie Baron
1 (c) 1 January 1915
Tea given at Cardiff Jewish Institute in honour of marriage of
42 (b) - 43 (a) 19 March 1915
GOLDMAN, D.
Elected Secretary of Manchester Shechita Board
23 (a) 4 June 1915
GOLDMAN, DORIS
Passes elocution examination of London Academy of Music
20 (b) 23 July 1915
GOLDMAN, EMMIE
Notice of marriage to Mathew Berson
1 (c) 18 June 1915
GOLDMAN, ERIC
Awarded scholarships to two schools in Cardiff
17 (a) 30 July 1915
GOLDMAN, F.
Chairs lecture on "Nathan the Wise" at Bristol Jewish Literary Society
25 (b) 5 November 1915
GOLDMAN, GUS
Notice of marriage to Flossie Hershman
2 (a) 20 August 1915
GOLDMAN, H. [Sgt. Warwick Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GOLDMAN, HARRY LEONARD
Notice of marriage to Carrie Harris
1 (d) 3 September 1915

GOLDMAN, HETTIE
Notice of marriage to Leopold Fisher
1 (c) 8 January 1915
1 (d) 1 January 1915
GOLDMAN, HYMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 September 1915
GOLDMAN, I.
Organises and presides at concert at Leeds Jewish Institute
28 (a) 8 January 1915
GOLDMAN, J.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of City of London Widows Benevolent Society
22 (a) 1 June 1915
Chairs meeting of City of London Widow's Benevolent Society
22 (a) 15 October 1915
GOLDMAN, J. [Pte. West Riding Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915
GOLDMAN, JACK
Sings song "England" at Surprise Evening held at Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
23 (b) 17 December 1915
GOLDMAN, JACK [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Relates injury to head at Ypres recovering as outpatient at Beckett's Park Hospital
18 (a) 23 April 1915
Wounded in action and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
GOLDMAN, JOSEPH W. [Pte. Dorset Regt.]
Promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915
GOLDMAN, M.
Presentation made to at meeting of Great Eastern Progressive Benefit Society
27 (b) 15 January 1915
GOLDMAN, (Mr.)
Re-elected Vice President of Walthamstow and Leyton Synagogue
22 (b) 3 December 1915
GOLDMAN, R.
Chairs meeting of subscribers and elected Chairman of Nottingham Jewish Belgian Refugees Fund
26 (a) 24 December 1915
GOLDMAN, S.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Leyton and District Jewish Social Union
29 (a) 10 December 1915

GOLDMAN, S. continued ...
Chairs debate at Brondesbury Jewish Literary and Debating Society
28 (b) 26 February 1915
Elected President of Byron Street Hebrew Congregation Leeds
24 (a) 22 January 1915
Elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Jewish Shelter and Strangers' Home
18 (b) 9 July 1915

GOLDMAN, SAMUEL A.
Arranges concert at Headquarters of Duke of Cambridge's Own
30 (a) 5 February 1915
Arranges concert at War Refugees' Camp
29 (a) 27 August 1915
Arranges concert at War Refugees' Camp at Earl's Court
21 (a) 21 May 1915
29 (a-b) 10 December 1915
29 (b) 26 November 1915
33 (a) 26 March 1915
Arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Hampstead Military Hospital
29 (b) 12 November 1915
Arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
29 (a) 17 December 1915
Arranges concert for wounded soldiers at St. Thomas's Hospital
30 (a) 25 June 1915
Arranges entertainment at Camperdown House for members of Jewish Lads' Brigade
31 (a) 16 April 1915
Arranges entertainment at Mile End Old Boys' Club
27 (b) 23 April 1915
Arranges entertainment for sailors billeted at Crystal Palace
21 (a) 9 April 1915
Directs concert given by Brondesbury Entertainers at Hayes Industrial School
30 (b) 8 January 1915

GOLDMAN, S.W.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Great Garden Street Synagogue
19 (b) 5 February 1915
Chairs meeting and elected President of Great Garden Street Synagogue
20 (b) 31 December 1915

GOLDMARK, CARL
Obituary of
8 (b) 1 January 1915

GOLDNER, M.
Promoted to Lieutenant in Russian army
18 (a) 22 January 1915
GOLDRICH, LEAH
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 November 1915
GOLDRICH, LOUISE
Notice of marriage to Daniel Kutner
1 (c) 24 December 1915
GOLDRING, C. [Pte. Australian Force]
(1) Wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
GOLDRING, C. [Pte. Australian Force] (2)
Missing in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
GOLDRING, H.W. [Lt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
GOLDRING, KATIE
Notice of marriage to Louis Alschwing
2 (a) 6 August 1915
GOLDSACK, A.A. [Pte. New Zealand Force]
Missing in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915
GOLDSACK, L. [Pte. Essex Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915
GOLDSCHAFT, ADA
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
21 (a) 30 July 1915
GOLDSCHMIDT, ADOLPH
Contributes to art sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross
18 (b) 12 March 1915
GOLDSCHMIDT, GUIDI
Death of chemist in Vienna
8 (a) 24 September 1915
GOLDSCHMIDT, H.A. [Pte. London Regt.]
Promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915
GOLDSCHMIDT, LIONEL BERNARD
Passes medical examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
GOLDSCHMIDT, LOUIS H.S.
Awarded damages in libel action against another estate agent in Hampstead
30 (a) 15 January 1915
GOLDSCHWANGER, M.
Awarded Rusian Order of St. George
24 (b) 8 January 1915

GOLDSELLER, EMILIA
Notice of marriage to Hilbert Norman-Thomas
1 (c) 24 September 1915
GOLDSMID, ARTHUR JOSEPH
Resigns as Treasurer of Bristol Jewish Board of Guardians
25 (b) 19 February 1915
GOLDSMID, L.L.
Resumes editorial and managerial control of "South African Jewish Chronicle"
21 (b) 14 May 1915
GOLDSMID, OSMOND E. D'AVIGDOR [Lt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915
GOLDSMID, ROSE G.
Notice of marriage to David Rosenblum
1 (c) 12 February 1915
1 (c) 19 February 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of Council of Birmingham Hebrew Schools on occasion of marriage
25 (a) 19 February 1915
Resigns as headmistress of infants' department in Birmingham Hebrew Schools
26 (b) 15 January 1915
GOLDSMITH, A. [Pte. Royal Sussex Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
GOLDSMITH, LEOPOLD [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
Army career of
22 (b) 12 November 1915
Portrait of
xvi (b) 19 November 1915
Wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915
GOLDSMITH, LOUIS P.B. [Cpl. London Yeomanry]
Promoted to 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915
GOLDSMITH, SOLOMON (JOE)
Notice of death
2 (b) 25 June 1915
GOLDSTEIN, BETSY
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 October 1915
GOLDSTEIN, CISSIE
Passes examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 1 January 1915
GOLDSTEIN, E. [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915
Memorial erected over grave of
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915

GOLDSTEIN, EDITH
Notice of marriage to Harry A. Burak
2 (a) 28 May 1915
GOLDSTEIN, ESTHER
Notice of marriage to Isidore Martin
1 (c) 11 June 1915
GOLDSTEIN, H. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915
GOLDSTEIN, H. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915
GOLDSTEIN, H. [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDSTEIN, HARRIS
Obituary of
8 (b) 28 May 1915
GOLDSTEIN, HARRY (1)
Notice of marriage to Charlotte Woodberg
2 (a) 13 August 1915
GOLDSTEIN, HARRY (2)
Notice of marriage to Hannah Harris
1 (b) 19 March 1915
GOLDSTEIN, HARRY [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded second time recovering in Norwich and Norfolk Hospital
15 (a) 26 February 1915
GOLDSTEIN, HETTIE
Notice of marriage to Max Sklar
1 (c) 26 February 1915
GOLDSTEIN, ISAAC
Notice of death
1 (d) 30 April 1915
2 (a) 23 April 1915
GOLDSTEIN, J.
Elected Treasurer of Philpot Street Synagogue
24 (b) 19 November 1915
GOLDSTEIN, JOSEPH
Donates 50 pounds to Hull Hebrew Board of Guardians
25 (a) 8 October 1915
GOLDSTEIN, J.S.
Elected Treasurer of Jewish Board of Guardians West Central Aid Society
15 (b) 4 June 1915
GOLDSTEIN, JULIA
Notice of death
2 (b) 26 February 1915

GOLDSTEIN, L. [Pte. Essex Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915
GOLDSTEIN, LAURIE EMANUEL
Notice of marriage to Tilly Cohen
1 (d) 31 December 1915
GOLDSTEIN, L.I. [Sgt.-Major Australian Force]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
GOLDSTEIN, (Mr.)
Lectures on "The Lessons of the Great War" at Old Victorian Club
25 (a) 5 March 1915
GOLDSTEIN, NETTY
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 April 1915
GOLDSTEIN, PHILLIP
Notice of death
2 (a) 30 April 1915
GOLDSTEIN, RACHEL
Notice of death
1 (c) 21 May 1915
GOLDSTEIN, S. [Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.]
Invalided home
19 (a) 29 January 1915
Wounded in action recovering in hospital in Le Havre
19 (b) 15 January 1915
GOLDSTEIN, Rev. S.A.
Appointed judge for essay competitions held on behalf of New Zealand Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Dumb Animals
9 (a) 1 October 1915
GOLDSTEIN, SAM
Notice of marriage to Cissie Monk
1 (d) 29 January 1915
GOLDSTEIN, SAM [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915
GOLDSTEIN, Rabbi SIDNEY E.
Director of summer course in synagogue and social service held in New York by United States Jewish Chautauqua Society
10 (b) 6 August 1915
GOLDSTEIN, W.
Passes examination at Cambridge University
11 (a) 25 June 1915
GOLDSTEIN, WOOLF
Notice of death
1 (d) 15 October 1915

GOLDSTIEN, N.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
9 (b) 29 October 1915
GOLDSTINE, SIDNEY
Called to the Bar in Winnipeg
10 (b) 19 February 1915
GOLDSTON, ISAAC
Appointed Headmaster of Grade III school in Buxton Street Mile End by London Education Authority
23 (b) 7 May 1915
Lectures on "Jewish Ceremonial" at Dalston Synagogue Hebrew and Religion Advanced Classes Debating Society
44 (b) 19 March 1915
Lectures on "Jewish Customs" at Christian Street Old Girls' Guild
28 (b) 29 January 1915
Lectures on "Ought Religion to be introduced into Boys' Clubs" at Three Leaders League
25 (b) 1 January 1915
Letter from on short services for young people in East London Synagogue on sabbath afternoons
28 (b) 16 April 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of pupils at Christian Street Council School prior to moving to Buxton Street Council School
21 (a) 21 May 1915
GOLDSTON, JOSEPH
Elected Assistant Reader and Head Teacher of Swansea Hebrew and Religion Classes
21 (a) 15 October 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of parents and pupils at Jacob Nathan School prior to leaving Plymouth
28 (b) 19 November 1915
GOLDSTON, JOSEPH (Mrs.)
Presentation made to on behalf of Plymouth Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society prior to moving to Swansea
28 (a) 26 November 1915
GOLDSTON, JULIUS J. [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Relates consideration shown to Jews in army
23 (b) - 24 (a) 25 June 1915
GOLDSTON, LIONEL E. [Rfn. London Regt.]
C.W.B. Heslop [Capt. London Regt.] relates death of in action
19 (a) 4 June 1915
Killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 11 June 1915

GOLDSTON, LIONEL E. [Rfn. London Regt.] continued ...
Portrait of
viii (c) 19 November 1915
Stained glass window unveiled to memory of at South-East London Synagogue
30 (b) 3 September 1915
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. A. Mischon
18 (b) 18 June 1915
Tribute paid to memory of
6 (b) "and" 10 (b) 11 June 1915
GOLDSTON, Rev. N.
Officiates at special service at South-East London Synagogue
30 (b) 3 September 1915
Presents portrait of Chief Rabbi H. Adler unveiled in vestry room of South-East London Synagogue
30 (b) 3 September 1915
GOLDSTONE, M.
Chairs lecture on "History of the Jewish Colonies in Palestine" at Bolton Hebrew Literary and Debating Society
20 (b) 3 December 1915
GOLDSTONE, MEYER K.
Secretary of Southport Jewish Belgian Refugee Fund Committee
26 (b) 24 December 1915
GOLDSTONE, N.
Elected Chairman of Hull Jewish Shelter Society
19 (a) 21 May 1915
GOLDSTONE, PHIL [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
Killed in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915
Killed in action on return to front
13 (b) - 14 (a) 22 October 1915
Portrait of
ix (c) 19 November 1915
GOLDWATER, Rev.
Elected Teacher, Shochet and Reader at meeting of Brynmawr Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 21 May 1915
GOLDWATER, HARRY
Notice of marriage to Sara Goldberg
1 (c) 26 March 1915
GOLDWATER, K. (Mrs.)
Re-elected Secretary of Dublin Ladies' Synagogue and Dorcas Association
28 (b) - 29 (a) 8 January 1915
GOLDWATER, N. [Cpl. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

GOLDWEIG, GERTIE
Passes examination of Trinity College of Music
29 (a) 24 December 1915
GOLINSKY, L.
Elected Treasurer of Chevra Tehillim Vemishmorim
29 (a) 19 February 1915
Elected Treasurer of Great Garden Street Synagogue
19 (b) 5 February 1915
20 (b) 31 December 1915
GOLKDSTEIN, GORDON
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
GOLLANCZ, ALEX
Letter from on Board of Deputies and internment and repatriation
13 (b) - 14 (a) 25 June 1915
GOLLANCZ, H.
Author of Purim play "Esther" to be performed in Annexe to Liverpool Zionist Hall
25 (b) 26 February 1915
Chairs distribution of prizes to students at Jews' College
19 (b) - 20 (a) 5 November 1915
GOLLANCZ, Rabbi HERMANN
Consecrates New Synagogue Newcastle
43 (b) 19 March 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at Bayswater Synagogue by
14 (a) 9 April 1915
GOLLANCZ, M.
Presides at concert given at Poland Street Belgian Refugee Home by Hackney Welcome Concert Party
28 (a) 5 February 1915
Presides at entertainment given at Beth Holim by Hackney Welcome Concert Party at
30 (a) 15 January 1915
GOLLANCZ, VICTOR [L/Cpl. Officer Training Corps]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
16 (b) 15 October 1915
GOLLANT, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915
GOLLIN, LIONEL
Re-elected Vice President of Liverpool Jewish Board of Guardians
24 (b) - 25 (a) 6 April 1915
GOLLOP, Rev. MARKS
Chairs meeting of members of Southend Hebrew Congregation to establish a Polish Distress Fund
26 (a) February 1915

GOLLOP, Rev. MARKS continued ...
Delivers report at distribution of prizes to pupils of Southend Hebrew and Religion Classes
20 (b) 6 August 1915
Officiates at marriage of Leopold Harris and Florence Faye at Southend Synagogue
26 (a) February 1915
Preaches in hospital service at Southend Synagogue
19 (b) 22 October 1915
GOLOMB, CHAIM
Schaja Golomb seeks brother in London
33 (b) 3 September 1915
GOLOMB, (Mr.)
Obliged to grind wheat on Sabbath in Jaffa to avoid court martial
14 (b) 12 March 1915
GOLOMB, SCHAJA
Seeks brother Chaim Golomb in London
33 (b) 3 September 1915
GOLTMAN, CLARA
Death of Hull citizen
18 (b) 1 October 1915
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 October 1915
GOMPEL, M. [Capt. French Infantry]
Nominated Chevalier of Legion of Honour
11 (a) 30 July 1915
GOMPERTZ, SIM
Re-elected President of South Shields Chevra Kadisha
15 (a) 29 January 1915
GONIONDZ
Jews ordered to leave
20 (b) 18 June 1915
GONTCHARUK, M.
Appeals against verdict given in Fastov murder trial
13 (a) 16 April 1915
Court in Kieff permits E. Pashkoff to claim damages for murder of Y. Pashkoff from
11 (a) 5 February 1915
Guilty of murder of Yosel Pashkoff
14 (b) 26 March 1915
Russian authorities accuse of murder of M. Pashkoff
11 (a) 8 January 1915
Senate dismisses appeal made by
10 (a) 2 July 1915
GOODENDAY, C.K.
Chairs lecture on "The War, and the Future of Palestine" at Bolton Jewish Literary and Debating Society
18 (a) 12 February 1915

GOODMAN, A. [Pte. Leicester Regt.]
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
GOODMAN, B. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Memorial erected over grave of
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915
GOODMAN, BARNETT
Chairs annual meeting and re-election of officers for Birmingham Branch Anglo-Jewish Association
17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 16 July 1915
Re-elected President of Birmingham Shechita Board
20 (a) 9 July 1915
GOODMAN, CHARLOTTE
Passes examination of Associated Board
22 (a) 10 September 1915
GOODMAN, D.
Elected Treasurer of Wolverhampton Hebrew Philanthropic Society
27 (b) 15 January 1915
GOODMAN, EVELINA
Notice of marriage to Louis Cecil Fox
1 (c) 17 December 1915
GOODMAN, H.
Passes examination at Leeds University
22 (b) 24 December 1915
GOODMAN, H. (Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.)
In training
19 (a) 19 February 1915
GOODMAN, H. [Pte. Royal West Kent Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
GOODMAN, H. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Relates being invalided home with appendicitis and reciting prayers at grave of Pte. J.H. Sandys
15 (a) 23 July 1915
GOODMAN, H.A.
Chairs inaugural meeting of North London Sinai Association
44 (b) 19 March 1915
GOODMAN, HANNAH
Marries Sol Hyman at New Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 10 September 1915
Notice of marriage to Sol Hyman
1 (c) 10 September 1915
GOODMAN, HARRIS
Chairs meeting of Central Committee for Relief of Polish Jews
15 (b) 27 August 1915
Chairs presentation made to H. Kosky at annual meeting of Great Garden Street Talmud Torah
20 (a) 21 May 1915

GOODMAN, HARRIS continued ...
Letter from on temporary accommodation rented at Chicksand Street School for Whitechapel Talmud Torah Classes
23 (b) 1 January 1915
GOODMAN, HARRY
Notice of marriage to Sadie Lasky
2 (a) 6 August 1915
GOODMAN, HYAM
Scholastic career of bursar of Glasgow Hutcheson Trust resident in Johannesburg
29 (b) 26 March 1915
GOODMAN, Rev. HYMAN
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Rothschild at Bristol Synagogue by
17 (a) 16 April 1915
GOODMAN, HYMAN (1)
Notice of death
2 (a) 27 August 1915
GOODMAN, HYMAN (2)
Passes medical examination at Leeds University
20 (b) - 21 (a) 1 January 1915
GOODMAN, HYMAN (3)
Russian Jewish steward gives evidence at inquest on Mrs. S. Haffkin who died from shock of immersion in water after being torpedoed in "Saidieh"
18 (a) 11 June 1915
GOODMAN, ISAAC
Chairs annual meeting of New Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash Manchester
24 (b) 26 February 1915
Chairs meeting of Finance Committee of Manchester Talmud Torah
22 (a) 23 April 1915
Elected Chairman of Canvassing and Finance Committees of Manchester Talmud Torah School and Hebrew Education Board
16 (b) 9 April 1915
GOODMAN, J.
Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal
22 (b) 8 January 1915
GOODMAN, JACK [Cpl. East Yorks. Regt.]
Returns to front after leave
19 (a) 19 February 1915
GOODMAN, JACOB E.
Retires as Treasurer of Manchester Talmud Torah
28 (a) 26 March 1915
GOODMAN, LEWIS (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Leeds Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
25 (a) 15 January 1915

GOODMAN, LIONEL
Chairs monthly meeting of Birmingham Jewish Board of Guardians
23 (b) 17 December 1915
Elected Secretary of Birmingham Jewish Board of Guardians
26 (b) 18 June 1915
Lectures on history of Jews in France, Russia and Italy at Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (b) - 27 (a) 26 November 1915
GOODMAN, LYLA
Elected Secretary of Leeds Herzl-Moser Hospital
17 (a) 28 May 1915
GOODMAN, MAURICE
Notice of marriage to Millie Tobias
1 (d) 8 January 1915
GOODMAN, M.G. [2/Lt.]
Commissioned in Warwickshire Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915
GOODMAN, MONTAGUE
Elected Secretary of Newcastle Jewish Literary and Social Society
18 (b) 9 April 1915
GOODMAN, MORRIS
Will of
15 (a) 8 January 1915
GOODMAN, MORRIS [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Invalided home with frostbite
19 (a) 19 February 1915
Relates action in trenches
19 (a) 19 February 1915
GOODMAN, MOSES
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 June 1915
GOODMAN, (Mr.)
Elected Treasurer of Roundhay Road Synagogue Leeds
19 (b) 15 October 1915
GOODMAN, PAUL
Chairs meeting of West London Zionist Association
24 (a-b) 12 November 1915
Elected Secretary of English Zionist Federation
24 (a) 29 January 1915
Lectures on assimiliation at Bristol Jewish Social Debating Society
42 (b) 19 March 1915
Letter from on increased demand for meat raising prices
10 (b) 18 June 1915
Presides at annual meeting and elected President of West London Zionist Association
25 (a) 4 June 1915

GOODMAN, PAUL (Mrs.)
Chairs public meeting of London Women's Zionist Association
15 (a) 5 November 1915
21 (b) 3 December 1915
Elected President of London Women's Zionist Society
19 (a) 23 July 1915
19 (a) 30 July 1915
GOODMAN, S.
Re-elected Treasurer of Sheffield Jewish Board of Guardians
27 (a) 10 December 1915
GOODMAN, S. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
GOODMAN, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 30 April 1915
GOODMAN, SYLVIA
Notice of marriage to Harold Lipkin
1 (c) 5 March 1915
GOODMAN, WOOLFE
Sons of enlist in Leeds
17 (a) 3 December 1915
GOODRICH, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
1 (d) 3 December 1915
GOODRICH, ANDREW
Notice of marriage to Lena Freedman
1 (b) 9 July 1915
GOODRICH, MORRIS
Notice of marriage to Esther Teller
1 (c) 19 November 1915
GOODSON, JACK
Directs concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
28 (a) 15 Janaury 1915
GOODSON-GOUDEKET, CLARA
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 January 1915
GOODSTADT, M. (Miss)
Elected Vice Chairman of Frankenburg House Social Club in Manchester
22 (a) 22 January 1915
GOODSTEIN, J. [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
GOODWIN, EDWARD JULIUS
Announcement of engagement to Lillian Levinson
27 (b) 23 April 1915

GOODWIN, MAX
Notice of marriage to Raie Gutmacher
1 (c) 12 February 1915
1 (d) 29 January 1915
GOORAVITZ, S.
Presents cover for Reader's desk to Bloomsbury Synagogue
30 (b) 9 April 1935
GOOREVITCH, ABRAHAM
Passes examination at Manitoba University
12 (a) 4 June 1915
GOOSEMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
GORDEMER, LIZZIE
Notice of death
1 (d) 17 December 1915
GORDON, CARO
Chairs lecture on "Birmingham and Brummagem" at Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
25 (a) 22 January 1915
GORDON, C.J. [2/Lt.]
Commissioned in North Staffordshire Regt.
6 (a) 12 February 1915
GORDON [Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GORDON, E. [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GORDON, EDDIE [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Bravery of restoring communications at front
8 (b) 31 December 1915
GORDON, HENRY HERMAN
Appointed Commissioner of the Peace for County of London
36 (a) 3 September 1915
GORDON, I.
Chairs lecture on Perez, the Hebrew author, at Leeds Jewish University Students' Union
18 (b) 14 May 1915
GORDON, ISAAC WOOLF
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 July 1915
GORDON, J.
Passes medical examination at Leeds University
20 (b) - 21 (a) i January 1915
GORDON, J.H.
Elected Secretary of North London Sinai Association
20 (b) 1 October 1915

GORDON, L.
Elected Vice President of Blackburn Jewish Benevolent Society
25 (b) 5 November 1915
GORDON, MARKS
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 March 1915
GORDON, MARKS [Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915
GORDON, M.H.
Elected Vice President of Leeds Jewish Belgiam Relief Organisation
13 (a) 29 January 1915
GORDON, M.M. [Sgt. London Regt.]
Death of in action related by B.B. Harris
10 (b) 4 June 1915
Killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
Portrait of
v (b) 19 November 1915
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. M. Adler
6 (b) 11 June 1915
GORDON, Rabbi NATHAN
Elected Corresponding Secretary of Federation of Zionist Societies of Canada
24 (b) 17 December 1915
GORDON, S.
Elected President of Blackburn Hebrew Congregation
20 (a) 9 July 1915
GORDON, S. CARO
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
22 (b) 23 April 1915
GORDON, SAMUEL [Pte. New Zealand Force]
Missing in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915
GORDON, SYBIL
Elected Secretary of Blackburn Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
18 (a) 13 August 1915
GORER, EDGAR
Career of porcelain connoisseur lost with sinking of S.S. "Lusitania"
8 (b) 14 May 1915
Notice of death
1 (d) 14 May 1915

GORFUNKLE, ISAAC
Elected Marriage Secretary of Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
9 (b) 29 October 1915
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Jewish Sheltering Home
41 (b) 19 March 1915
Elected Treasurer of Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
26 (a) 12 November 1915
Presentation made to at monthly meeting of Liverpool Jewish Sheltering Home
17 (a) 12 February 1915
GORFUNKLE, LOUIS
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Liverpool Hebrew Provident Society
29 (a) 26 March 1915
GORKY, MAXIM [ALEXAY MAXIMOVITCH PESHKOV]
Appeals for emancipation of Jews in Russia
10 (a) 19 February 1915
Enquires from prominent Russians on reasons for Jewish problem in Russia
11 (b) 5 March 1915
Russian Government stops inquiry instituted by on participation of Jews in the War and attitude of Christians to Jews
12 (a) 4 June 1915
GORLICE
Jews expelled from
15 (b) 21 May 1915
GORNI, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915
GORODISKY, [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps]
Tribute paid to memory of by Cpl. Z. Cogan
21 (b) 12 November 1915
Tribute paid to memory of
14 (a) 22 October 1915
GORODOVSKY, M.
Awarded Russian Medal of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915
GORSKY, HYMAN
J. Gorsky searches for brother [Portrait]
15 (b) 30 April 1915
GORSKY, J.
Lectures on Chanucah candles at meeting of Hope of Zion
21 (b) 3 December 1915
Lectures on "The War and the Future of the Jew" at Hope of Zion Society
25 (a) 18 June 1915

GORSKY, J. continued ...
Searches for brother Hyman Gorsky [Portrait]
15 (b) 30 April 1915
GORSKY, JACOB
Passes medical examination at London University
20 (b) 9 April 1915
GORZDA
Burnt in action
18 (b) 23 April 1915
GOSSCHALK, E.M. [2/Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
GOSSCHALK, FREDERICK [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915
Promoted to Lieutenant East Yorkshire Regt.
14 (b) 27 August 1915
GOSSCHALK, LOUIS
Notice of marriage to Esther de Lange
1 (c) 8 January 1915
GOSSCHALK, M.V.
Elected President of Hull Jewish Shelter Society
19 (a) 21 May 1915
GOSTINEN JEWISH COMMUNITY
M. Bresler arrested by Germans as unable to pay fine
12 (b) 12 March 1915
GOSTOMA
Ruined in battle
13 (a) 5 March 1915
"GOTTESDIENST UND SYNAGOGALE POESIE"
Review of book by Dr. Elbogen
29 (b) 5 March 1915
GOTTHEIL, RICHARD
Speaks at annual meeting of New York Branch of Alliance Israelite Universelle
10 (a-b) 25 June 1915
GOTTHEIMER, HARRY
Entertains members of Jewish Lads' Brigade at Camperdown House in honour of Barmitzvah of son
8 (b) 8 january 1915
GOTTLIEB, JOHANNA
Passes Oxford Local Examination at Mansfield College Margate
23 (a) 3 September 1915
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
11 (b) 14 May 1915
GOTTLIFFE, L.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Leeds Talmud Torah School
24 (a) 19 February 1915

GOTTLIFFE, L. continued ...
Nominated as Chairman of Manchester Talmud Torah
24 (a) 22 January 1915
GOTTSCHALK, A.S. [Signaller HMS "Formidable"]
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
GOTTSCHALK, C. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GOULD, B.
Presides at annual meeting and elected President of Leeds Jewish Benevolent Lending Society
18 (a-b) 14 May 1915
GOULD, G. GEORGE
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Old Boys' Association
19 (b) 15 October 1915
Lectures on "A Business Man's advice to his Son" at Liverpool Old Boys' Association
26 (a) 15 January 1915
GOULDBURG, ABE
Notice of marriage to Fanny Cainer
1 (b) 12 March 1915
GOULDMAN, DAVID
Elected Secretary of Hightown Central Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 14 May 1915
GOULDSTON, H. [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
GOULSTON, E.
Presides at dance held by Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society in aid of Shilling Fund
21 (b) 15 January 1915
GOULSTON, L.
Elected Treasurer of Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society
28 (a) 4 June 1915
GOUREVICH, MENDEL
Passes medical examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
GOURVITCH, I.
Re-elected Vice President of Young Hebrew Association
29 (b) 17 September 1915
R.M. Bloch receives acknowledgment for parcel from interned in Germany
29 (a) 19 March 1915
GOURVITCH, JANE
Passes examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915

GOVAN STREET BETH HAMIDRASH GLASGOW
Meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 5 November 1915
Rabbi K. Skindar resigns as Rav of Beth Hamidrash and Hebrew Congregation
19 (b) 9 July 1915
GOVERNMENT, COALITION
Editorial on establishment of
7 (a-b) 28 May 1915
GRACIOUS BESTOWINGS SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 26 February 1915
GRAD, BENJAMIN
Chairs lecture on "Rabbi Yehuda Halevi" at North London Zionist Society
23 (b) 19 March 1915
Elected Secretary of South Essex Zionist Society
18 (b) 2 April 1915
Lectures on "Jewish Dignity" at Hatchiah Society
29 (a) 10 December 1915
Lectures on "Jewish Solidarity" at London University Zionist Society
22 (b) 26 March 1915
Lectures on "The Jewish Position in Russia" at North London Jewish Literary Union
19 (a) 2 April 1915
Letter from on ambiguity of nationality
19 (a) 30 July 1915
Letter from on cancellation of proceedings under Article 1171 of the Penal Code in Russia
13 (b) 12 November 1915
Letter from on Jews in Russia and Jewish Nationalism
12 (b) 22 January 1915
Letter from on Pale of Settlement
12 (b) - 13 (a) 17 September 1915
Letter from reviewing book "Our Russian Ally" by Sir D.M. Wallace
16 (a-b) 20 August 1915
Letter from on Russian Governments' attitude to right of residence of Jewish refugees
10 (a-b) 10 September 1915
Letter from on views of "Mentor" on Jews in Russia
9 (b) 24 December 1915
Letter from on Zionism
21 (b) - 22 (a) 26 February 1915
Resigns as delegate of English Zionist Federation on Jewish National Fund Commission
14 (b) 30 April 1915

GRAD, BENJAMIN (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of London Women's Zionist Society
19 (a) 30 July 1915
Elected Treasurer of Women's Zionist Society
19 (a) 23 July 1915
GRAD, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
GRAETZ, HEINRICH
Letter from G. Deutsch on
21 (a-b) 29 January 1915
Letter from I. Abrahams on
28 (a) 5 February 1915
GRAFF, B.
Elected Treasurer of Limerick Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 10 December 1915
Re-elected President of Limerick Jewish Board of Guardians
19 (a) 21 May 1915
GRAFF, HYMAN
Meets Lord Lieutenant of Ireland at garden party in Limerick
30 (a) 3 September 1915
GRAFF, M.
Elected Vice President of Limerick Hebrew Burial Society
28 (a) 17 September 1915
GRAHAM, ALFRED (Mrs.)
Presides at concert given at Women's Patriotic Club by Carlton Society Entertainers
22 (a) 14 May 1915
GRAHAM, EDDIE
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Sheffield Jewish Board of Guardians
27 (a) 10 December 1915
GRAHAM, ISAAC
Chairs discussion on amalgamation of Central Synagogue Polish Jews' Aid Society at meeting of General Committee of Sheffield Jewish War Sufferer's Aid Society
28 (a) 26 November 1915
Chairs meeting and re-elected President of Sheffield Jewish War Refugees Aid Society
28 (a-b) 17 September 1915
GRAHAM, STEPHEN
Answers questions on attitude of Russia to Jews at meeting at Bradford Technical College
23 (a) 26 March 1915
Editorial on denial from Russian Embassy of interview by with M. Sazonoff of Jews in Russia
7 (a) 29 January 1915

GRAHAM, STEPHEN continued ...
Editorial on interview with M. Sazanoff by published in "Sunday Times" on Polish Jews
7 (a-b) 22 January 1915
Lectures on "Russia" at National Liberal Club
13 (a) 22 January 1915
Letter from B. Grad on interview with M. Sazonoff by
12 (b) 22 January 1915
Letter from G.G. Liverman on lecture on "The Future of Russia" at National Liberal Club by
11 (a) 29 January 1915
GRAHAM STREET SYNAGOGUE EDINBURGH
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 8 October 1915
Chanucah service held at
28 (a) 10 December 1915
Sgt. I. Smith attends service at
8 (b) 17 December 1915
GRANARD, L. [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Portrait of
xi (b) 19 November 1915
GRANATSTEIN, Rabbi
Murdered with wife in Novobrudno
12 (a) 4 June 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL
Annual report, balance sheet and election of officers for
21 (a-b) 1 October 1915
Establishment of Information Committee for Polish Jews by
14 (b) 8 January 1915
Tablet to fallen in battle unveiled at head office in London
29 (a) 26 February 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - BIRMINGHAM
Initiation of Rev. A. Cohen Lodge No. 72 Grand Order of Israel
28 (a-b) 16 April 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - BLACKPOOL
Establishment of nucleus of a ladies'section at meeting of B.I. Belisha Lodge No. 76
26 (b) 29 January 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - DUBLIN
Annual meeting and election of officers for Dr. Max Nordau Lodge No. 27
27 (b) 4 June 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - EDINBURGH
Election and installation of officers for King Edward VII Lodge No. 13
28 (a) 16 April 1915

GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - GLASGOW
Annual dance held at Lady Rothschild Lodge No. 67
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Installation of officers for Lord Rothschild Lodge No. 18
27 (b) 4 June 1915
Presentation made on behalf of Lady Rothschild Lodge
42 (b) 19 March 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - LONDON
Annual meeting and election of officers for Brothers of Joseph Lodge No. 4
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Concert given to members of Literary and Social Lodge No. 82
31 (a) 16 April 1915
Presentation made at meeting of Daughters of Israel Lodge No. 60 in London
26 (b) 29 January 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for Dr. Charles Dreyfus Lodge No. 64
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Annual meeting and election of officers for Rev. J.H. Valentine Lodge No. 37
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Annual meeting and installation of officers for Rev. Isidor Simon Lodge No. 35
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Installation of officers for Hebrew Lodge No. 58
27 (b) 4 June 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - NOTTINGHAM
Consecration and installation of officers for David Snapper Lodge No. 96
21 (b) 1 October 1915
Establishment of David Snapper Lodge
27 (b) 4 June 1915
GRAND ORDER OF ISRAEL - PORTSMOUTH
Annual meeting of Jacob Friedeberg Lodge No. 41
28 (a) 16 April 1915
Installation of officers for Jacob Friedeberg Lodge No. 41
21 (b) 1 October 1915
GRANT, P.
Presents stained glass windows to Stoke Newington Synagogue
26 (b) 8 October 1915
GRANTHAM
Divine service for military held in Presbyterian Hut in barracks
14 (b) 23 July 1915
GRASS, LILY
Passes examination of London College of Music
25 (a) 23 April 1915

GRAUL, SIMON
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 January 1915
GRAUMANN, EMANUEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 17 December 1915
Obituary of
20 (b) 17 December 1915
GRAUMANN, HARRY
Elected for Commissioner Street Division of Johannesburg
8 (b) 22 October 1916
Elected to represent Commissioner Street district of Johannesburg in South African Parliament
14 (a) 5 November 1915
Interview with on Jews in South Africa [Portrait]
16 (a) 29 January 1915
GRAVEL LANE COUNCIL SCHOOL
Entertainment given to pupils of by Oriels Concert Party
29 (b) 19 February 1915
J. Hunter pays tribute to Esther Myers on retirement as Headmistress of
14 (b) 8 January 1915
Letter from Rev. M. Joseph on resignation of J. Benjamin as Superintendent of classes
26 (a) February 1915
Pupils collect for soldiers at front and in hospital
28 (b) 24 December 1915
GRAVEL LANE OLD GIRLS' GUILD
Central Concert Company entertain members of
29 (b) 12 November 1915
GRAY, TEDDY
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
GRAYEWSKY, Rev. A.
Elected Shochet and Teacher for Ammanford Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 3 December 1915
GRAZ
Report in "Morning Post" on appearance of Jews from Galicia in camp outside
11 (b) 12 February 1915
GRAZIANI, AUGUSTO
Appointed Commander of Order of Crown of Italy
10 (b) 19 February 1915
GREAT ALIE STREET SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
228 (b) 26 February 1915

GREAT GARDEN STREET SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (b) 5 February 1915
Meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 31 December 1915
GREAT GARDEN STREET TALMUD TORAH
Presentation and tribute paid to H. Kosky at annual meeting of
20 (a) 21 May 1915
GREAT ORTHODOX SYNAGOGUE PARIS
Mass meeting held at to raise funds for Jewish victims of war in Poland and Palestinian refugees in Egypt
20 (b) 5 February 1915
GREAT ORTHODOX SYNAGOGUE TALMUD TORAH PARIS
Inauguration of
14 (a) 10 December 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches in intercession service at
19 (a) 8 January 1915
Dayan Hillman delivers Talmudic address at
32 (b) 26 March 1915
Dayan H.M. Lazarus preaches in Yiddish at
15 (b) 22 January 1915
L. de Rothschild agrees to be nominated for post of Warden at
36 (a) 3 September 1915
L. de Rothschild candidate in election for Warden of
29 (a) 19 November 1915
L. de Rothschild elected Warden of
12 (b) 26 November 1915
Memorial service for Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild held at
15 (a-b) 23 April 1915
New Year reception held at for forces
23 (a) 17 September 1915
Rev. N. Levine conducts services at
28 (b) 27 August 1915
Special service held at to mark anniversary of Declaration of War
8 (b) "and" 14 (b) 6 August 1915
Special service to be held at on anniversary of Declaration of War
6 (b) 30 July 1915
Tower Hamlets Cadets attend service at
20 (a) 23 July 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at meeting of
17 (b) 30 April 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE BETHNAL GREEN
Annual meeting and election of officers for
29 (a) 12 March 1915

GREAT SYNAGOGUE LEEDS
Annual nomination meeting of officers for
25 (a) 10 December 1915
New Year military service held at
25 (b) 17 September 1915
Rev. M. Abrahams appeals on behalf of Red Cross Society and Jews affected by the War in Poland in sermon at
28 (a) 8 January 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild by Rev. M. Abrahams at
14 (a) 9 April 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE LEEDS HEBREW AND CONTINUATION CLASSES
Establishment of various sub committees at meeting of Committee of
24 (a) 19 February 1915
Meeting held to discuss establishment of
25 (a) 26 February 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (a) 17 December 1915
Election of delegates of to meeting of Board of Deputies
26 (a) 15 January 1915
Rabbi Praie appeals to members on behalf of Jews in Poland
14 (a) 29 January 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Camilla Lam marries Mostyn M. Kersch at
28 (b) September 1915
Chanucah service for Jewish Lads' Brigade held at
24 (b) 10 December 1915
Jessie S. Davis marries Isaac Leon Kandel at
15 (a) 30 July 1915
Meeting of members of
25 (a) 12 November 1915
Members in forces
11 (b) 9 April 1915
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
16 (b) 9 July 1915
Rabbi B. Salomon preaches in intercession service at
27 (a) 8 January 1915
Rabbi Daiches (Sunderland) preaches on the Sedrah of the day at
22 (a) 22 January 1915
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches at
27 (b) 8 January 1915
Rabbi Salomon refers to death of Solomon Schechter in sermon at
16 (b) 10 December 1915
Result of appeal made at on behalf of Polish Jews' Fund
18 (a) 24 September 1915

GREAT SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER continued ...
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on religious revival at
24 (a) 16 April 1915
S. Ashenasy erects shelter to memory of brother Meyer Ashenasy in grounds of cemetery for
18 (b) 10 September 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild by Rabbi B. Salomon at
14 (a) 9 April 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE PETROGRAD
Chanucah service held at
14 (b) 1 January 1915
GREAT SYNAGOGUE SMORGON
German artillery strike and wound Jews sheltering inside
19 (b) 10 December 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918
A. Aladin lectures on "Russia: Her Aspirations and Hopes" in Birmingham
11 (a) 23 April 1915
"An American Jew on the War" by A. Lipsky
16 (b) - 17 (a) 24 September 1915
Article by Rev. J. Abelson on comfort in context of war
12 (b) - 13 (b) 16 July 1915
Barnett Goldberg [Pte. Army Pay Corps], verdict of "accidental death by drowning" on
36 (a) 3 September 1915
Charge of being an absentee withdrawn from E. Coomber on explanation searching for suitable food for Passover
11 (b) 9 April 1915
Committee of the Association of Young Jews in Italy adopts resolution of sympathy for the cause of Italy in the War
11 (a) 30 July 1915
Deputy Itchas denies collaboration between Germans and Polish Jews
23 (a) 8 January 1915
Editorial on destiny of Jews after
11 (b) 12 March 1915
Editorial on destiny of Jews in
11 (b) 12 March 1915
Editorial on effect on provincial Jewry of
7 (b) - 8 (a) 28 May 1915
Editorial on effects of the War on democratic process in Russia
5 (a) 1 October 1915
Editorial on interview by S. Graham with M. Sazonoff published in "Sunday Times" on Polish Jews who wish to emigrate
7 (a-b) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 continued ...

Editorial on proposal for Jews in United States to consider position of Jews in belligerent countries
12 (a) 3 September 1915

Editorial on response by Jews to the call to arms
7 (a-b) 19 November 1915

Editorial on threat to Jews of action in and around Salonika
8 (a) 31 December 1914

Editorial on views of I. Zangwill on the War
7 (b) - 8 (a) 5 March 1915

Ernest Meyer [Maj.] should read Ernest Myer in honour record
6 (b) 16 July 1915

Festival of Shevuoth in war
13 (a) 14 May 1915

G.C. Mandleberg provides meals for troops training in the open
18 (a) 10 December 1915

General Count Bobrinsky defends conduct of Jews towards occupiers of Galicia
10 (a) 30 April 1915

German press denounces M. Nordau for claiming that the War was started by Germany
18 (b) 22 January 1915

H. Caplan [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] attached to Lancashire Fusiliers
20 (b) 5 February 1915

H. Goodman [Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.] in training
19 (a) 19 February 1915

H. Zeffertt [Capt. Finsbury Rifle Corps], service in South Africa of
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Henry Jacoby [Pte.] present at death of Pte. Israel (Issy) Jackson
19 (a) 4 June 1915

Interview with L.L. Cohen on Jewish Board of Guardians in wartime
16 (a-b) 26 February 1915

Interview with L.T. Hobhouse on Jews in war
12 (a) 12 February 1915

Interview with N. Laski on support given by Jews in Manchester for the War effort
22 (a) 15 January 1915

Interview with Rev. M. Adler on visit to Jewish soldiers at the front
24 19 March 1915

Interview with Sir S. Samuel on the War and after
12 (a) 23 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 continued ...

J. Harris conducts service for Abraham Cohen [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Jack Goodman [Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.] returns to front line after leave
19 (a) 19 February 1915

L. Chazanovitch lectures on "The War and the International Jewish Question" at Leeds Trade Union Institute
24 (b) 16 April 1915

L. Landau [Lt.] commands half company of Jewish Rhodesia Reserves in Bulawayo
18 (a) 23 April 1915

Letter from "Germane" on Sephardim
16 (b) 26 March 1915

Letter from L. Kletz on 1st anniversary of
17 (a) 6 August 1915

L.J. Greenberg delivers inaugural address on influence of the War on Jewry at meeting of Liverpool Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 5 November 1915

M. Steinberg, Russian soldier, exiled from Petrograd
10 (a) 19 February 1915

"Mentor" comments on appeal for peace by Pope Benedict XV
9 (a) - 10 (a) 6 August 1915

"Mentor" comments on attitude in United States to the War
11 (a) - 12 (b) 16 April 1915
9 (a) - 10 (b) 23 April 1915

"Mentor" comments on clear conscience of Kaiser William II
10 (a) 6 August 1915

"Mentor" comments on first year of
7 (a-b) 30 July 1915

"Mentor" comments on the War and after
11 (a) - 12 (a) 10 December 1915

"Mentor" comments on war and after and attitude in United States
7 (a-b) 12 February 1915

"Mentor" comments on the War and shells
9 (a) - 10 (a) 18 June 1915

"Mentor" publishes various letters replying to his comments on attitude of Jews in United States to the War
9 (a) - 10 (a) 19 February 1915

Presidential address given by C.G. Montefiore at annual meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association on
16 (a) - 17 (a) "and" 18 (a) - 19 (a) 17 December 1915

Rabbi N.M. Levy and Rev. M. Adler officiate at funeral of Zouave soldier in France
15 (a) 28 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 continued ...

Rabbi Salis Daiches lectures on the fate of the dead in the War at annual festival held by Sunderland Chevra Kadisha
26 (b) 26 February 1915

Rev. E.M.D. Cohen composes Hebrew prayer offered in Calcutta synagogues on anniversary of declaration of war
22 (a) 17 September 1915

Rev. M. Adler lectures on "The Jew in Fiction and Fact" to soldiers camping near Rouen
19 (b) 4 June 1915

Rev. M. Gaster speaks on the War at meeting of Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund Committee
15 (b) "and" 16 (b) 30 July 1915

Rev. M. Joseph preaches on at annual confirmation for boys and girls held at West London Synagogue
22 (b) - 23 (a) 18 June 1915

Rev. S. Lipson preaches on war at annual Chanucah Military Service held at Central Synagogue
21 (a-b) 10 December 1915

Review of article "Russia and Liberalism" by A.S. Rappoport in "Fortnightly Review" on outlook for Russia after
14 (a) 5 February 1915

S. Stern [Rfn. London Regt.] included in honour record error
6 (b) 16 July 1915

T.M. Cohen [Pte.] reads burial service for Pte. Israel (Issy) Jackson
19 (a) 4 June 1915

Tsar Nicholas II tours front line, visits military hospitals and decorates Jews
24 (a) 8 January 1915

Views of various leading citizens in United States on future of Jews after the War
11 (b) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AIR OPERATIONS

Bialystok Synagogue attacked by bombers
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Bomb kills boy M. Feinstein at Libau
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Bombs destroy Edvabno Synagogue
18 (a-b) 23 April 1915

Bombs kill 4 Jews near Prashnitz
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Death of R. Vecht attending wounded troops in Belgium killed by shell dropped from aeroplane
19 (a) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AIR OPERATIONS continued ...

Germans bomb Gechanoff, Ostrolenko, Lomza and Bielstok
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Germans bomb Plonsk Synagogue and kill and injure many Jews
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Government suppresses details of Zeppelin raid on London
25 (b) 4 June 1915

M. Markovitch awarded all degrees of Russian Order of St. George for destroying German aeroplane
12 (b) 30 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ALIENS

Discussion on aliens at Montefiore College at meeting of Elders of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
22 (a) 18 June 1915

Discussion on internment and repatriation of at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915

Editorial on alien Jews and Board of Deputies
7 (a) 2 July 1915

Editorial denying accounts that enemies are members of Montefiore College
7 (b) - 8 (a) 25 June 1915

Editorial on letter from O.J. Simon on Maccabaean proposal on
7 (b) 20 August 1915

Letter from E.A. Woolf on
15 (a-b) 2 July 1915

Letter from N. Laski on recruitment of
17 (b) 3 December 1915

Letter from O.J. Simon on
14 (a) 20 August 1915

Letter from O.J. Simon on proposal by Maccabaeans on
14 (a) 20 August 1915

Letter from "Provincial" on attitude of Board of Deputies to internment of
15 (a) 2 July 1915

Letter from "Veritas Prevalebit" on debate on aliens at Montefiore College held at meeting of Elders of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
14 (b) 25 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ALIENS, CARE OF

Advisory committee established to testify for certain Polish Jews
15 (b) 2 July 1915

Discussion on at annual meeting of Board of Deputies
17 (a) "and" 20 (a) 26 February 1915

Letter from A.A.L. Easterman on report of Glasgow Representative Council on aliens
15 (a) 20 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ALIENS, CARE OF continued ...
Letter from B.A. Fersht on agencies working for Jewish aliens
15 (a) 2 July 1915
Letter from I. Furst on
16 (b) 6 August 1915
Rev. J.F. Stern protests at treatment of German and Austrian aliens in Stepney
20 (b) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ANNEXATION
Editorial on attitude of German Government towards Palestine since Turkey enters the War on their side
7 (b) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ANTI-SEMITISM, POLAND
Editorial on interview by S. Graham with M. Sazonoff on result of Jews excused military service in Poland
7 (a-b) 22 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ANTI-SEMITISM, RUSSIA
Appeal published by Bund on treatment of Jews in Russia, Lithuania and Poland
12 (a) - 13 (a) 5 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES
Editorial on sinking of S.S. "Lusitania" by Germany
7 (a) 14 May 1915
Experiences of Russian Jewish refugees expelled from Palestine cared for in Metropole Hotel Alexandria
10 (a) 22 January 1915
Letter from A. Cohn on meeting of naturalised subjects to protest at outrages committed by German authorities
16 (b) 28 May 1915
M. Gordon shot by Germans in Mlava for alleged communication with Russian army
20 (a) 29 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, ARMENIA
Editorial on atrocities committed by the Turks against citizens
5 (b) 15 October 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, GALICIA
Jewish population in Tarnobresg ruined by events
19 (a) 29 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, PALESTINE
Turks rob Jews in Jaffa
14 (a) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, POLAND
Alexandrovo deserted by population
19 (a) 29 January 1915
Austrians kill Ziberman Family for resisting advances in Izbitz
14 (a) 1 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, POLAND
continued ...

Casualties caused by bomb in Lutomirsk
14 (a) 1 January 1915

Expulsion order on Jews from Dilevo as result of Polish libels cancelled on payment of fine
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Germans arrest Rabbi and Warden of Velun Synagogue
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Germans shoot Jewish baker and family for failing to show lights in windows in Kalish
14 (a) 1 January 1915

Germans take Jewish intellectuals to Prussia from Sapotzkin
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Jewish males compelled to work on the roads in Mariampol after being accused of collaboration
23 (a) 8 January 1915

Jews flogged in Valnovolitza
6 (a) 12 February 1915

L. Samerfeld executed in Warsaw charged with assisting Russian Army
19 (b) 10 December 1915

M. Bresler arrested by Germans as Gostinen Jewish community unable to pay fine
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Mishinetz shops sacked by Germans who force Jews to destroy Russian trenches
14 (a) 1 January 1915

Pogrom against Jews in Krasnik after return of Russians
23 (a) 8 January 1915

Polish denunciations lead to arrest of innocent Jews in many towns
19 (a) 15 January 1915

Raigorod invaded by Germans who pillage shops and burn synagogue and houses
14 (a) 1 January 1915

Yusefov Synagogue converted to military hospital by Austrians who fail to stop pogrom against Jews
23 (a) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, RUSSIA

Editorial on comments by "Mentor" on methods used in expelling Jews from their Russian homes
5 (a) 23 July 1915

Editorial on reports of German and Russian outrages against Jews in the Eastern War area
11 (a-b) 26 March 1915

Germans force Jews in Lodz to perform sanitary work on Saturdays
14 (b) 26 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ATROCITIES AND OUTRAGES, RUSSIA
continued ...

Germans requisition material from Jewish factories in Lodz without paying
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Germans retaliate against attempts by Jews and Poles in Velun district to unite against enemy
14 (b) 26 February 1915

Germans ridicule Jews and allow many synagogues to stay open only if officers are allowed to attend
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Invaders flog Jews in Goldingen for attempting to hide possessions
20 (b) 4 June 1915

M. Ginzburg escapes from Germans after torture
20 (b) 4 June 1915

"Mentor" comments on methods used to expel Jews
7 (a) - 8 (b) 23 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS

A. Pulverness [Gnr. HMS "Monitor"] awarded medal for valour from Italian Navy
11 (b) 30 July 1915

A.E. Joseph [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal
22 (b) 8 January 1915

A.R. Kino [Capt. East Yorkshire Regt.] awarded Distingushed Service Order
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Charles D. Enoch [Maj. London Regt.] awarded Territorial Decoration
10 (b) 11 June 1915

C.J. Elkan [Capt. Irish Fusiliers] awarded Distinguished Service Order
14 (a) 26 February 1915

C.J. Elkan [Capt. Irish Fusiliers] invested with insignia of Companion of Distinguished Service Order
21 (b) 17 September 1915

David Wolfe [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] awarded Russian Cross of St. George
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Editorial on Jews in list of military honours
10 (b) 12 November 1915

Edward Henry L. Beddington [Staff Capt. Lancers] awarded Order of the Military Cross
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Edwin J. Wyler [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] awarded Order of the Military Cross
22 (b) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS continued ...

Frank Alexander de Pass (Lt. Poona Horse) killed in action and awarded Victoria Cross
14 (a) 26 February 1915

H. Epstein [Spr. Royal Engineers] awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Harold J. Solomon [Maj. Army Service Corps] awarded Military Cross
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Harry Epstein awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Issy Smith [Cpl.] awarded Victoria Cross and Russian Order of St. George [Portrait]
8 (b) "and" 14 (a) 27 August 1915

Issy Smith [Cpl.], editorial on award of Victoria Cross to
7 (b) 27 August 1915

Issy Smith [Cpl.], editorial on
7 (b) 10 September 1915

Issy Smith [Cpl.], presentation made to on behalf of pupils staff and friends of Berner Street School
8 (b) 10 September 1915

J. Goodman [Cpl. King's Royal Rifle Corps] recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Jack Ovitch [L/Cpl. Northumberland Fusiliers], presentation made to in Leeds
17 (a) "and" 18 (a) 20 August 1915

Rabbi Samuel Lemberger awarded Golden Cross of Merit in Austro-Hungarian Army
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Sidney Joseph Loew [Maj. London Regt.] awarded Distinguished Service Order for gallantry under fire
15 (b) 12 November 1915

V.C. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.] awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
6 (a) 16 July 1915
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Victor Herman Simon [Capt. Royal Engineers] awarded Military Cross
15 (b) 12 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, AUSTRALIA

John Monash [Col.] awarded Companion of the Order of the Bath
13 (b) 22 October 1915

Leonard Keysor [Pte.] awarded Victoria Cross
6 (b) 22 October 1915

Sidney Diamond [Pte.] awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
16 (b) - 17 (a) 10 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, BELGIUM

Otto Rabinovitch [Cpl. Belgian Regt. de Ligne Mitrailleur] awarded medal of Chevalier of the Order de Leopold

17 (a) 20 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, FRANCE

A.H.C. Bacharach [Capt. Artillery] awarded Croix de Guerre

11 (a) 30 July 1915

Camille Levi [Brevet-Col.] decorated with the War Cross

15 (a) 13 August 1915

Camille Levi [Col. Army Corps] appointed Officer of Legion of Honour

16 (a) 21 May 1915

19 (a) 23 April 1915

Dahan [Pte.] awarded Military Cross and War Cross

10 (a) 1 October 1915

Daniel Pompe [Chef General Staff] awarded Croix de Guerre

11 (a) 30 July 1915

G. Netter [Sgt. Infantry Regt.] awarded Military Medal for continuing patrol despite loss of 3 men

17 (a) 5 February 1915

Georges Dreyfus [Pte.] promoted to commissioned rank and awarded Cross of War

13 (b) 22 October 1915

Haim Elie [Army Medical Corps] mentioned in Order of the Day awarded War Cross

10 (a) 1 October 1915

H.E. Praeger [Capt. Artillery] awarded Croix de Guerre

11 (a) 30 July 1915

Henri Meyer [Col. Artillery] awarded Croix de Guerre

11 (a) 30 July 1915

J.E. Schneider [Capt. Army Corps] appointed Officer of Legion of Honour

19 (a) 23 April 1915

Jules Heymann [Gen. Army Corps] appointed Grand Officer of Legion of Honour

19 (a) 23 April 1915

Jules Levy [Capt. Army Corps] appointed Officer of Legion of Honour

19 (a) 23 April 1915

Kahn [Cmdt.] appointed Officer of Legion of Honour after receiving 27 wounds

27 (a) 26 March 1915

L.A. Schill [Lt. Colonial Infantry] awarded Croix de Guerre

11 (a) 30 July 1915

M. Gompel [Capt. Infantry] nominated Chevalier of Legion of Honour

11 (a) 30 July 1915

M. Gutman [Lt. Artillery] awarded Croix de Guerre

11 (a) 30 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, FRANCE continued ...

M. Maizelis, Russian volunteer in French Army decorated for bravery
19 (a) 15 January 1915

Maurice Maier awarded War Cross and recommended for Military Medal
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M.R. Bloch [Maj. Alpine Chasseurs] awarded Croix de Guerre
11 (a) 30 July 1915

P.E. Gumbach [Col. Army Corps] appointed Officer of Legion of Honour
19 (a) 23 April 1915

Rabbi A. Hertz attached to Army Corps mentioned in Order of the Day and decorated with War Cross
32 (a) 3 September 1915

R.V. Levy [Sub-Commissioner] awarded Croix de Guerre
11 (a) 30 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, NEW ZEALAND

A.L. Caselberg [Spr. Mounted Rifle Brigade] awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for rescuing parties of men in advance of trenches
8 (b) 3 December 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA

Abraham Zelkovitch awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Amirov [Sgt.] awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Bros. Brodkin awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Chaim Abramovitch awarded military medal being wounded during capture of flag
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Cpl. Kisilevsky awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Cpl. Maltzman awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

Cpl. Rabbinowitch awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Cpl. Zelkovitch awarded military medal being wounded during capture of flag
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Dr. Alexander awarded Order of St. Stanislav
28 (a) 19 March 1915

Dr. Asness awarded Order of St. Stanislav
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Dr. Bernstein awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Broido awarded Order of St. Stanislav
20 (b) 18 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

Dr. Chasin awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Chorontzitzky awarded Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Finklestein awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Gershun awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Dr. Glickman awarded Order of St George and killed in following action
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Dr. Goldberg awarded Order of St. Stanislav with sword
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Dr. Goldenberg awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Greenberg awarded Order of St. Anne
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Dr. Grossman awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Halperin awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Klein awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Monosson awarded Order of St. Stanislav
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Dr. Safian awarded Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislav
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Dr. Shapiro awarded Order of St. Anne
20 (b) 18 June 1915

Dr. Sorin awarded Order of St. Stanislav
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Dr. Stockman awarded Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Dr. Surish awarded Order of St. Stanislav
20 (b) 18 June 1915

Dr. Yapolski awarded Order of St. Vladimir with sword
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Dr. Zeldoff awarded Order of St. Stanislav
14 (b) 26 February 1915

Elijah Ginzburg awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
12 (b) 12 March 1915

Glubstein [Cpl.] awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Jewish soldiers awarded Order of St. George
24 (b) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

Lazare Koffman awarded Order of St. George
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Lazarev [Sgt.] awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Lev. Israel awarded military medal
12 (b) 30 April 1915

M. Abelman [Military doctor State Councillor] awarded Order of St. Vladimir
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Agol awarded Order of St. George
10 (b) 9 April 1915

M. Alperovitch awarded Order of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Alpert awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Aptekar awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Ashkenazi awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Azrel awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Baibus awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Baratz awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Berenstein awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Beruk awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Bichovsky awarded Order of St. George
28 (a) 19 March 1915

M. Bilkovitch awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Blacher awarded 3 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Blagoslovensky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Blatt awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Bliazer awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Blumstein awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Bogatz awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Bogdanoff awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 19 February 1915

M. Bolotin awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915
M. Borisovsky awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
M. Borispolsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Bornstein awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915
M. Borshipolsky awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
M. Brazel awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
M. Breinovsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Brenner awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915
M. Brikar awarded Order of St. George
13 (b) 2 April 1915
M. Buchaltzeff awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915
M. Bursakoff awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
M. Burtman awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Canter awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Chaitov awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
M. Chavin awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915
M. Chorovitzer awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
M. Churik awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 16 April 1915
M. Churtch awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
M. Chwollis awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915
M. Cohen awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
M. Derzavetz awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 19 February 1915
M. Dizur awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
M. Domb awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
M. Duboff awarded Order of St. George
18 (a) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Dubovitzky awarded 4 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Edelmann awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Eisenberg awarded Order of St. George
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Eissen awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Emin awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Evantav awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Ezernitzky awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Failikman awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Falman awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Farfel awarded Order of St. George
28 (a) 19 March 1915

M. Feigeson awarded Order of St. George for second time
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Fisher awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Frank awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Freidman awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Frenkel appointed Knight of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Fridenson awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Frumin awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Ginzburg awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Glotman awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Goldberg awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Goldblum awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Goldfarb awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Goldin [Sub.Lt.] awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Gollant awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Gooseman awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Gorni awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Gorodovsky awarded Order of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Greitel awarded Order of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Grinkevitch awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Grinstein awarded Order of St. George
13 (a) 5 March 1915

M. Grodsky awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Groisman awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Grover awarded Order of St. George
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Grusenberg awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Gubkin awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Gunzburg awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Gurevitch awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Gutman awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Helfman awarded Orders of St. George and St. Stanislav and promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Hendler awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Henichovitch awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Hershkovitch awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Hillman awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Hollander awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Holtzman awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 29 January 1915

M. Israelovitch awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Kane awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 1 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Kantorz awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Kaplan awarded Order of St. George and promoted to sergeant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Kapulsky awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Karnovsky awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Katz awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Katzenelbogen awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Katzenelsohn awarded Order of St. George
10 (b) 9 April 1915
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Kayema awarded Medal of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Kazdan awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Keller awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Kellin awarded Medal of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Kelner awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Kirsch awarded Order of St. George
28 (a) 19 March 1915

M. Klintchin awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Klioner awarded military medal
10 (b) 9 April 1915

M. Knofmacher awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Kolnik awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 19 February 1915

M. Konevsky awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Konstantinovsky awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Kornfeld awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Koshkin awarded Medal of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Kostovsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Krendel awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Krugliokff awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Krul awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 16 April 1915

M. Kukla awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Kuzmitz awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Lanzman awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Laskin awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Lazavert, miltary doctor, appointed Knight of Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Lebedinsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Leibovitch awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Leivenberg awarded 3 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Levinson awarded Order of St. George
13 (b) 2 April 1915
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Levitin awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Lichtenstein awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Liflander awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Lipis awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915

M. Lipuner awarded Order of St. Anne
12 (b) 30 April 1915

M. Logvinsky awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Luski awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Magaysayeff awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Maizelis, Russian volunteer in French Army, decorated for bravery
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Maltinsky appointed Knight of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Mandel awarded 3 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Manovitch awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Markovitch awarded all degrees of Order of St. George for destroying German aeroplane
12 (b) 30 April 1915

M. Markovitch awarded Order of St. George
27 (a) 26 March 1915

M. Marshalek awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 1 January 1915

M. Matzkin awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Meckler awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915

M. Meckner awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Meinster awarded 3 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Meyerovsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Michailovitch awarded 3 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Mogileff awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915

M. Moiseyeff awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Molach awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Morgulis awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915

M. Mornenetz awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Moshkovsky awarded 3 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915

M. Moshkovsky awarded Order of St. George
10 (b) 9 April 1915

M. Nachtigal awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Nazimov awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Nefedoff awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Nuchimson awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 16 April 1915

M. Ogol awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Ortenberg awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915

M. Osok awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 16 April 1915

M. Ostrovsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Pakshver awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Palomnise awarded Medal of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M. Panitch awarded Order of St. George
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Peckar awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Pergament awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Plachuta awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Plas awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Pleshakov awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Plotskin awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Polavsky awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Poliak awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Portnoi awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Prussky awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Rabbinowitch awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Reichenstein awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Reles awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Reznik awarded Order of St. George for second time and promoted to Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Rivkin awarded Order of St George and killed in following action
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Rizik awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Rosen awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Rosenberg awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915
M. Rosenthal awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 16 April 1915
M. Rotstadt awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
M. Rubinstein awarded 4 degress of the Order of St. George
14 (a) 24 December 1915
M. Rubinstein awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915
M. Rucklak awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 16 April 1915
M. Rudzki awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Rukman awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
M. Safian awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Lieutenant
6 (a) 12 February 1915
M. Samsonoff awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Sandler awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915
M. Saphirstein awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915
M. Schochnik awarded Order of St. George
28 (a) 19 March 1915
M. Schreiber awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
M. Schuster awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915
19 (a) 29 January 1915
M. Seltzer awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915
M. Shapiro awarded Order of St George by Tsar in hospital
17 (a) 5 February 1915
M. Sheinfen awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915
M. Shevelin awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
M. Shinderman awarded Order of St. George
13 (a) 5 March 1915
M. Shlioma awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
M. Shlionsky awarded Order of St. George
27 (a) 26 March 1915
M. Shmutko awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Shneider awarded Order of St. George
13 (a) 5 March 1915

M. Shotz awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Shubik awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Simkin awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Skrotzky awarded Order of St. George
28 (a) 19 March 1915

M. Slutzovsky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Sochatzsevsky awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Sokolovsky awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Spielman awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Sretensky awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Stein awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Sterlikoff awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Stern awarded Order of St. George
19 (a) 19 February 1915

M. Stolpner awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Stromach awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Tarnovsky awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Tartakovsky awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Tchorni awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Tchudnovsky awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Tongkonogi awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Tzalkovitch awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Tzatzkin awarded Order of St. George
13 (a) 5 March 1915

M. Tziz awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 1 January 1915

M. Val awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Vedman awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Victor awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Vilin awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Volrecht awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Wasserman awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

M. Weiss awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Wusserman awarded Order of St. George
14 (b) 9 July 1915

M. Yankelevitch awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Yanovetz awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Yochenson awarded Order of St. George
28 (a) 19 March 1915

M. Yosem awarded Order of St. George
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Zadikoff awarded Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Zeifman awarded Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Zelitchenko awarded Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Zismanovitch awarded Order of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

M.D.L. Rubinstein awarded Order of St. Vladimir
11 (a) 23 April 1915

Meissner [Cpl.] awarded Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Meyerovitch, Advocate, awarded gold arms for bravery
32 (a) 3 September 1915

Rabbi Treistman permitted by Germans to return to Lodz and awarded medal by Tsar
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Samuel Finkelstein, wounded boy, awarded Military Medal and promoted to Corporal
14 (b) 26 February 1915

Sgt. Dechman awarded Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Sgt. Kapnelson awarded Order of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915

Sgt. Miller awarded Order of St. George
16 (a) 21 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, RUSSIA continued ...
Sgt. Nochimson awarded Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - AWARDS, ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS
M. Grouchkowsky [Pte.], circumstances leading to award of Distinguished Conduct Medal
6 (b) 9 July 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - BRAVERY
Alfred Schiff [Cpl.], tribute paid to gallantry of
21 (a) 5 November 1915
Eddie Gordon [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] restores communications at front
8 (b) 31 December 1915
Editorial on heroism of Jews in different countries
6 (a-b) 9 April 1915
G.W. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates bravery of M.J. Jacob[s] [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] rescuing wounded soldiers in action
11 (a) 11 June 1915
Harry Brown [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] saves soldier from being buried alive in trench
20 (a) 10 December 1915
M.J. Jacob[s] [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] carries wounded under fire
15 (a) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - BRAVERY, FRANCE
G. Reitlinger [2/Lt.] attacks enemy position
12 (b) 30 April 1915
Raynal [Lt.] directs attack on fortification despite injury
28 (a) 19 March 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - BRAVERY, POLAND
Beadle of Grodzisk Synagogue abandons family to guard Scrolls of Law in garret until military authorities allow removal to Warsaw
11 (b) 5 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - BRAVERY, RUSSIA
Chaim Abramovitch awarded military medal being wounded during capture of flag
10 (b) 9 April 1915
Kaplan [Lt.] remains at front despite being wounded 12 times
28 (a) 19 March 1915
Leo Dushansky, Russian military doctor dies at his post despite poisoned hand
14 (b) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES
A. Abrahams [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES

A. Abrahams [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

A. Abrahams [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

A. Abrahams [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

A. Bamberger [Pte. Army Service Corps] lost at sinking of SS. "Royal Edward"
8 (b) 17 September 1915

A. Barnett [Pte. Border Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Benjamin [Cpl. South Wales Border Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Benjamin [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
22 (b) 8 January 1915

A. Bloomberg [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Cohen [Pte. West Surrey Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

A. Davis [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Davis [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

A. de Pass [Lt. Dorset Yeomanry] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

A. Epstein [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

A. Feathers [Pte. Royal Lancaster Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

A. Gobes [Cpl. East Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

A. Goldman [Cpl. Warwick Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915

A. Goldsmith [Pte. Royal Sussex Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

A. Goodman [Pte. Leicester Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Green [Pte. Duke of Cornwall's Light infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

A. Grunbaum [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

A. Harris [Cpl. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
16 (a) 14 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

A. Harvey [Pte. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

A. Hirsch [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] wounded in Persian Gulf and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Isaacs [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Isaacs [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Isaacs [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

A. Isaacs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A. Isaacs [Pte. Worcester Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A. Jacobs [L/Cpl. Scots Guards Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

A. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

A. Joseph [Spr. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

A. Kaufman [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

A. Lambert [Berkshire Regt.] invalided home with frostbite
18 (a) 22 January 1915

A. Leon [Pte. London Rifle Brigade] returns to headquarters from front line to have wound dressed
12 (b) 1 January 1915

A. Levey [Pte. Bedford Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A. Levi [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

A. Maas [Sgt. Westminster Rifles] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A. Magee [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

A. Marks [Pte. Scots Guards Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A. Morris [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

A. Phillips [Pte. King's Royal Rifle Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

A. Praeger [Sgt. Lancers] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

A. Rosen [L/Cpl. Border Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

A. Rosenberg [L/Cpl. Yorkshire Light Infantry] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

A. Rosenberg [Pte. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

A. Rudelsheim [Cpl.] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

A. Samuels [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

A. Silverstone [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

A. Solomon [L/Cpl. Warwickshire Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

A. Solomons [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A. Strauss [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

A. Terner [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

A. Wells [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

A. Williamson [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] invalided home
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Aaron Macarborski [Cpl. Royal Engineers] killed in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

A.B. Cohen [Pte. Royal Irish Rifle Corps] wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

Abraham Cohen [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.] dies from wounds in hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Abraham Cowa(e)n [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] lost at sinking of SS "Royal Edward"
8 (b) 17 September 1915

Abraham Jacobs [Pte. Leicester Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Abraham [Pte. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Abraham Simons [Pte. Royal Brigade] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

A.C. Hart [Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

A.F. Ettlinger [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

A.F. Jacobs [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Afriat [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

A.H. Harris [L/Cpl. Monmouthshire Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

A.J. Waley [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

A.L. Nathan [L/Cpl. Seaforth Highland Regt.], army career of
16 (a) 6 August 1915

A.L. Nathan [L/Cpl. Seaforth Highland Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Albert Harris [L/Cpl. Monmouthshire Regt.] recovering from shrapnel wounds
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Albert Isaacs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Albert Moss [Spr. Royal Engineers] dies from wounds
12 (b) 3 September 1915

Alec H. Hyams [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

Alexander Gillett [Pte. Liverpool Reg.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Alexander Weingott [Pte.] killed in action
9 (b) 1 October 1915

Alfred Lewis [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Alfred Mendoza [Pte. Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Angel [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Anthony Gustav de Rothschild [Lt. Buckinghamshire Hussars] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Arthur Almond [Pte. Manchester Regt.] relates being under fire in the trenches prior to being wounded
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Arthur Charles Hart [Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Arthur E. Cohen [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

A.S. Gottschalk [Sgn. HMS "Formidable"] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Asker Beitch [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Aubrey Harris [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

B. Baradosky [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

B. Barnett [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

B. Cardigan [Pte. Hussars] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

B. Collins [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

B. Joseph [Pte. Lancaster Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

B. Marks [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

B. Myers [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

B. Schonberg [Cpl. London Rifle Brigade] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

B. Silver [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

B. Smollan [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

B. Stander [Spr. Royal Engineers] killed in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

Barnett Leven [Pte. Royal Warwickshire Regt.] killed in action
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Barney Symons [Rfn. London Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Barrow Gilder [L/Col. Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Bender [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Benjamin Cohen [Cpl. Liverpool Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Benjamin Woolf [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Bernard Russell Abinger [2/Lt. Berkshire Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Bert Joseph [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

B.M. Levey [Cpl. Connaught Rangers Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Braham A. Franks [2/Lt. West Riding Regt.] killed in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

Braham A. Franks [2/Lt. West Riding Regt.], notice of death in action
4 (d) 12 November 1915

C. Barnett [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

C. Bernard [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

C. Bernstein [Pte. Connaught Rangers Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

C. Bernstein [Pte. Connaught Rangers Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

C. Bloon [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915

C. Dobrisky [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

C. Gottschalk [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

C. Harris [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

C. Isaacs [Pte. Yorkshire and Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

C. Jacobs [Pte. Scots Guards Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 31 December 1915

C. Press [Cpl.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

C. Sugarman [Sgt. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

C.A. Speyer [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Cecil David Woodburn Bamberger [Capt. Royal Engineers] killed in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915
1 (d) 1 January 1915

Cecil H. Marks [Capt. Royal Flying Corps] killed in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

Cecil Joseph Truefitt [Tpr. Essex Yeomanry] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Cecil Sebag-Montefiore [Maj. Royal Engineers] wounded in action and loses use of right arm
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Cecil Truefitt [Tpr.], tribute paid to memory of
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Charles Evans [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Charles Grodner [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

Charles Letzky [Pte. Durham Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Charles Lewis [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

Charles M. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps], circumstances leading to wounding of
32 (a) 3 September 1915

Charles Rosenthal[l] [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action in Rouen
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Charles Seigar [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry] killed in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Chas. M. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] dies from wounds
12 (b) 3 September 1915

C.M. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps], death of from wounds received in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

Conrad Seiderman [Pte.], tribute paid to by Rev. J. Phillips
11 (b) 2 July 1915

C.V. Aarons [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Cyril A.W. Crichton [2/Lt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Cyril Loveguard [L/Cpl. Army Service Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Cyril S. Joseph [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

D. Adler [Pte.] wounded in action recovering in London Hospital
26 (a) 26 March 1915

D. Block [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

D. Chesney [Pte. Coldstream Guards Regt.] killed in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

D. Clark [Pte. Royal Dragoons] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

D. Collins [Pte. West Riding Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

D. Fisher [L/Cpl. Notts. and Derbyshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

D. Ginsburg [Pte.], tribute paid to memory of
14 (b) 23 July 1915

D. Hernberg [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

D. Joseph [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

D. Michaels [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] dies from fever in service at Wimereux
16 (a) 14 May 1915

D. Oppenheim [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

D. Reginald Salomons [Capt. Royal Engineers] drowned in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

Dan Glassman [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

Dan Glassman [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry], tribute paid to memory of and extract from last letter from
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Daniel Missulam [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Daniel Rosenthal [Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps] killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

David Adler [Pte. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

David Brouski [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

David Cohen [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

David Cohen [Pte. Hussars] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

David Lewis [L/Cpl. North Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

David Philips [Pte. Border Regt.] killed in action
22 (b) 8 January 1915

David Van Ryn [RFN], letter relating to death of
16 (a) 14 May 1915

E. Cohen [Pte. East Surrey Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

E. Cohn [Pte. Dorset Regt.] invalided home with frostbite recovering in hospital in Clacton-on-Sea
22 (b) 8 January 1915

E. Goldstein [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

E. Gordon [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

E. Hyam [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

E. Joel [Cpl. Hussars] killed in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

E. Kahn [2/Lt. Leinster Regt.] killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

E. Levonski [L/Cpl. Coldstream Guards Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

E. Martin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

E. Mendoza [Cpl. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
13 (a) 29 October 1915

E. Miller [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

E. Moses [Sgt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

E. Ramus [Pte. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

E. Rosenthal [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

E. Sampson [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

E.A. de Pass [2/Lt. London Yeomanry] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

E.A. Herbert [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

E.D. Enoch [Maj. London Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Edgar J. Davis [Maj. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Edgar Spielmann [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company] invalided home recovering in Manchester Hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

Edgar Tragheim [Rfn. London Rifle Brigade] killed in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Editoral on wounding of Capt. Robert M. Sebag-Montefiore
12 (a) 5 November 1915

Editorial on Jews killed and wounded in the War
5 (b) 15 October 1915

Editorial on report of heavy casualties in news
7 (b) - 8 (a) 28 May 1915

Editorial on tribute paid by I. Abrahams to Jews of Cambridge who have died in the War
6 (a) 22 October 1915

Edward Hearsch [Lt. Royal Field Artillery], funeral and burial of
11 (a) 9 July 1915

Edward Stahl [Pte. Royal Scots Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Edward Stall [Pte. Royal Scots Regt.] killed in action
22 (b) 8 January 1915

E.G. Schlesinger [Surg. Royal Naval Division] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

E.H. Solomon [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

E.L. Phillips [Capt. London Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Eli Miller [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Elia Castel [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Elie Sibourg [Zion Mule Transport Corps.] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Ellis J.A. Paiba [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
13 (a) 29 October 1915

E.M. Gosschalk [2/Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Engleman Uriah [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Eric Conrad Simon [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Eric Conrad Simon [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers], notice of death of from wounds
2 (b) 27 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

Eric Waley [Lt. Westminster Regt.] invalided home
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Ernest Alex Myer [Maj. London Rifles Corps] killed in action at Neuve Chapelle
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Ernest Silverman [L/Cpl. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Ernest Singer [Pte. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

E.S. Woolf [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

E.T.Isaacs [Tpr. Dragoon Guards Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Eustace Millingen [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

E.V. Sassoon [Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] wounded in aeroplane accident, develops pneumonia, progresses well
26 (a) 26 March 1915

F. Cohen [Pte. Army Ordnance Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

F. Freedman [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

F. Heller [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

F. Jacobson [L/Cpl. Scottish Border Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

F. Kramer [Pte. Royal Field Artillery] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

F. Lazarus [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

F. Levy [Sgt. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

F. Reynolds [Pte. East Surrey Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

F. Solly [L/Cpl Border Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

F. Stern [Lt. Westminster Dragoons] wounded in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

F.A. De Pass [Lt.] mentioned in despatches and killed in action
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Fred Phillips [Pte. Dorset Regt.] poisoned by gas in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

F.T. Abrahams [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

G. Barnett [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

G. Burman [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

G. Burrows [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

G. Cohen [L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

G. Dyson [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

G. Garrett [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

G. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

G. Malmnick [Pte. East Kent Regt.] killed in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

G. Mendes [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

G. Michaels [Col.Sgt.Major London Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

G. Myers [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

G. Schweitzer [Pte. Scots Guards Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

G. Wilson [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

Geo. Miles [Pte. Manchester Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

George Abrahams [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

George Cohen [Lt.], memorial service held for at Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool
19 (b) 4 June 1915

George G. Landsberg [Pte. London Rifle Brigade] killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

George Gershon Strassburg [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

George Hubert Cohen [Lt. Liverpool Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

George Myers [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915
9 (b) 1 October 1915

Gerald Barnett [2/Lt. Royal Scots Regt.] killed in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

G.E.S. Blanckensee [2/Lt. Irish Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

G.H. Beyfus [2/Lt. Duke of Wellington Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915
Gilbert Myers [Pte. Sussex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
G.L. Schlesinger [Capt. Somerset Light Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
Godfrey Levy [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
Godfrey Tasch [L/Cpl. Border Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
Gordon [Cpl. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
Grant M. Michaelis [Lt. East Anglian Royal Engineers] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
Gustav Isaac [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915
H. Abrahams [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
H. Abrahams [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
H. Barnett [Pte. Kings Royal Rifles Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
H. Bass [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
H. Bell [Pte. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
H. Black [Pte. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
H. Bloom [L/Cpl. Norfolk Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
H. Brightman [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915
H. Brown [Pte. Sussex Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
H. Cohen [Pte. Cheshire Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915
H. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
H. Cohen [Pte. Royal Irish Rifles Corps] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

H. Cohn [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

H. Collier [Pte. Wiltshire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

H. Davis [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] killed in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

H. Davis [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Emery [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

H. Field [Cpl. Royal Engineers] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

H. Gilbert [Sgt. Coldstream Guards Regt.] wounded in action recovering in Chatham Hospital
12 (a) 1 January 1915

H. Goldman [Sgt. Warwick Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

H. Goldstein [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

H. Goldstein [Pte. Rifle Brigade] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Goodman [Pte. Royal West Kent Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Goodman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates being invalided home with appendicitis and reciting prayers at grave of Pte. J.H. Sandys
15 (a) 23 July 1915

H. Gouldston [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

H. Greenstock [Pte. East Surrey Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

H. Hess [Tpr. London Yeomanry] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

H. Hill [Pte. Hussars] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

H. Hyams [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Hyams [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

H. Infield [Lt. London Regt.] wounded in action and invalided home
12 (a) 5 March 1915

H. Isaacs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

H. Jackson [Pte. Durham Light Infantry] wounded in action
2C (a) 16 April 1915

H. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

H. Joel [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

H. Jones [L/Cpl.] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

H. Karat [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

H. Kramer [Pte. Royal Navy Detachment] wounded in action in Dardanelles
14 (b) 21 May 1915

H. Lazarus [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H. Levenson [Pte. East Kent Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

H. Levy [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

H. Levy [Pte. Wiltshire Regt.] visited by A. Selinger in hospital in Epsom
6 (b) 16 July 1915

H. Marks [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

H. Minsk [Pte. Connaught Rangers Regt.] killed in action and buried in Boulogne
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Morris [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H. Myers [Pte. Royal Scots Fusiliers] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

H. Pearce [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
26 (a) 26 March 1915

H. Phillips [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Rosenthal [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

H. Schneider [Pte. Royal Navy Detachment] wounded in action in Dardanelles
14 (b) 21 May 1915

H. Smith [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H. Smith [Pte. Lancaster Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

H. Smith [Pte. South Stafford Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

H. Stanley [Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps] wounded in action
26 (a) 26 March 1915

H. Sullivan [L/Cpl. Border Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

H. Terris [Pte. Royal Scots Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

H. Tieman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

H. Webb [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

H. Weinstein [Pte. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

H. Wolf [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

H.A. Abrahams [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Halpern [Act.-Cpl. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Hamo Sassoon [2/Lt. Royal Engineers], death of from wounds
15 (b) 12 November 1915

Harold Cohen [2/Lt. Berkshire Regt.], military career and funeral of
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Harold Lionel Isadore Spielmann [Capt. Manchester Regt.] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Harry Benoff [L/Cpl. Lancaster Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Harry Davis killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Harry Goldstein [Pte. Rifle Brigade] wounded second time recovering in Norwich and Norfolk Hospital
15 (a) 26 February 1915

Harry Gustav Byng [2/Lt.] killed in action
21 (b) 22 October 1915

Harry Levi [L/Cpl. Lincoln Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Harry Morris [Pte. Rifle Brigade] dies from wounds in Boscombe Military Hospital
15 (a-b) 28 May 1915

Harry Morris [Pte. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Harry Rosenthal [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt], tribute paid to memory of by Rev. J. Phillips
19 (b) 4 June 1915

Harry Smith [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

H.D. Myer [Capt. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Hector Moss [Pte. London Rifle Brigade] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Henry Gilbert [Pte. Royal Flying Corps] despatch rider wounded by shrapnel invalided home
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Henry (Harry) Miller [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Henry Krohn [Tpr. London Yeomanry] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

Henry Lewis [Pte. London Territorial Regt.] dies in hospital in Belgium
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Herbert Hyams [L/Cpl. Liverpool Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Herbert Levenston [Sgt. Cheshire Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Herbert N. Davis [Lt. Royal Engineers] dies from wounds
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Herbert Walter Barnett [Capt. London Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

H.G. Nathan [Spr. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

H.J. Isaacs [Pte. Wiltshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

H.J. Levy [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

H.R. Lewis [Pte. London Territorial Force] killed in action
12 (a) 5 March 1915

H.S. Harris [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

H.S. Phillips [Pte. HMS "Formidable"] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

I. Caplane wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

I. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

I. Goldberg [Pte. Border Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915
8 (b) 8 October 1915

I. Kurkravitch [Pte. London Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

I. Lansky [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

I. Saffron [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

I. Spielman [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915
18 (a) 23 April 1915

I. Tumpowsky [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates being wounded and invalided home
6 (a) 16 July 1915

Isaac Arthur Jacobs, notice of death in action
2 (d) 5 November 1915

Isaac E. Balon [Pte. Manchester Regt.], notice of death in action
2 (a) 9 July 1915

Isaac Levy (Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.) discharged from Beckett Park Military Hospital in Leeds
19 (a) 29 January 1915

Isaac Silberman [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Isaac Solomon [Pte. Royal Fusiliers], death of from wounds
11 (a) 2 July 1915

Isidore Stamm [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Israel Bomberg [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] killed in action at Neuve Chapelle
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Israel (Issy) Jackson [Pte.] dies from shrapnel wounds
19 (a) 4 June 1915

Israel Lazarus [Pte. London Regt] wounded in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

Issy Jackson [Pte. Durham Light Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

J. Abrahams [Pte. East Kent Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

J. Abrahams [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

J. Anthony [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Barnett [Pte. Scots Guards Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Bender [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

J. Benjamin [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

J. Berlin [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Bloomberg [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

J. Booker [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

J. Cohen [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

J. Cohen [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
16 (b) 25 June 1915

J. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

J. Cowan [Pte. Border Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

J. Crawcour [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Davis [Pte. Kings Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

J. Delew [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

J. Diamond [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

J. Fern [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Files [Pte. Scots Guards Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

J. Goldman [Pte. West Riding Regt.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

J. Goldman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Goodstein [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

J. Greenberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

J. Harris [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

J. Harris [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

J. Harris [Pte. Lancaster Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

J. Harris [Spr. Royal Engineers] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Hepstone [L/Cpl. Lancaster Regt.] poisoned by gas in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

J. Hyman [Pte. Highland Light Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Isaacs [Pte. Warwick Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Jacobs [Co.Sgt.Major Wiltshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Jacobs [Pte. East Surrey Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

J. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Joseph [Cpl. Black Watch Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

J. Joseph [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] (1) wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

J. Joseph [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] (2) wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Knowles [Pte. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Landen [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

J. Lappin [Pte. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Lawrence [Pte. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

J. Levanter [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

J. Levy [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Levy [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Levy [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

J. Lewis [Pte. Somerset Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

J. Lewis [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

J. Lumley Frank [Capt. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Lyons [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

J. Marks [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
22 (b) 8 January 1915

J. Marks [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Morris [Sgt. Royal Engineers] drowned at sea
8 (b) 26 November 1915

J. Myers [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Myers [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

J. Myers [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

J. Myers [Pte. Scots Guards Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Myers [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Nimni [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

J. Nyman [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Osborne [Pte. Dorset Regt.] wounded in Persian Gulf and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Phillips [Sgt. West Surrey Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

J. Ramus [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
17 (b) 25 June 1915

J. Rose [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] killed in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

J. Salter [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Sandys killed in action at Neuve Chapelle and buried at Boulogne by Rev. M. Weill
26 (a) 26 March 1915

J. Sarner [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Saunders [Sgt. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

J. Scherr [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

J. Schwartz [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

J. Silver [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Simon [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Simons [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] (1) killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

J. Simons [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] (2) wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

J. Solomon [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

J. Solomons [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Spero [Pte. Dorset Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

J. Stein [L/Cpl. Black Watch Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

J. Tobias [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

J. Tumpowsky [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

J. Wallace [2/Lt. Black Watch Regt.] killed in action
9 (b) 1 October 1915

J. Weinberg [Capt. Lancaster Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

J.A. Abrahamson [Pte. Drake Battn. Royal Navy] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

J.A. de Rothschild, despatch bearer, injured in car accident recovering in Paris hospital
10 (a) 9 April 1915

J.A. Hart [2/Lt. East Surrey Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

J.A. Jacobs [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

Jack Bloom [Pte. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Jack Brown [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Jack Goldman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates injury to head at Ypres recovering as outpatient at Beckett's Park Hospital
18 (a) 23 April 1915

Jack Levanther [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.] killed in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915
Jack Levinson [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] returns to front after being invalided home
19 (a) 29 January 1915
Jack Montefiore [2/Lt.] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915
Jack Ovitch [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915
Jack Sebag-Montefiore [2/Lt.] wounded in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915
Jack Taylor [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
Jack Taylor [Sgt. Border Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915
Jacob Boyd [Pte. Scottish Rifles] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915
Jacob Moller killed in action
19 (b) 10 December 1915
8 (b) 17 December 1915
J.B. Nagley [Pte. West Riding Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
J.Bender [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915
J.C. Routh [Capt. Cheshire Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
J.E. Abrahams [Pte. Leinster Regt.] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
J.E. Soulal [2/Lt. East Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
17 (a) 10 September 1915
J.H. Bernstock [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
J.L. Woolf [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915
J.M. Burman [Pte. Northampton Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
Jock Sandys [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.], account of death of
10 (b) 11 June 1915
Joe Isaac-Davies [Cpl.], tribute paid to memory of
6 (b) 23 July 1915
John Briggs [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
18 (a) 18 June 1915

John Harris [Pte. Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

John Isaacs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

John Max [P/O Royal Naval Air Service] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

John Walton [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Joseph Hepstone [Pte. Lancashire Regt.] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

Joseph Hepstone [Pte. Lancashire Regt.], tribute paid to memory of by Rev. J. Phillips
11 (b) 2 July 1915

Joseph Pinker [Cpl. Royal Irish Fusiliers] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Joseph S. Heron [Rfn.], tribute paid to memory of
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Joseph Taylor [Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers], circumstances leading to death of
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Joseph Taylor [Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers] killed in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

J.R. Naker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

K.E. Jacobs [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Keneth M.H. Solomon [Lt. Gloucester Regt.], death of from wounds received in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

L. Barnett [Pte. Middlesex Regt.], death of from wounds received in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

L. Barnett [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

L. Barnett [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

L. Berzance [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

L. Cohen [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

L. de Friend [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

L. De Young [Pte. Somerset Lt. Infantry] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

L. Goldsack [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

L. Goldstein [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

L. Harris [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

L. Hart [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

L. Isaacs [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

L. Jacobs [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

L. Joseph [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

L. Landrich [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

L. Levine [Pte. Border Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

L. Lurinsky [Pte. Royal Scots Fusiliers] (1) killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

L. Lurinsky [Pte. Royal Scots Fusiliers] (2) killed in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

L. Milch [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

L. Taylor [Pte. Norfolk Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915

L. Walter [L/Cpl. London Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Laurence Boodson [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Lazarus Cohen [Cpl. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

Lazarus Holander [Stoker Royal Navy] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

Lazarus Reuben [Pte. West Surrey Regt.] wounded in action recovering in King's College Hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Leo Edwin Davi[e]s [Lt. Manchester Regt.], tribute paid to memory of
8 (b) "and" 17 (a) 20 August 1915

Leon P. Levy [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Leonard Baronowitch [Pte. Worcester Regt.] relates being wounded in 2 battles
17 (b) - 18 (a) 10 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

Leonard H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Leonard Jacques Stern [Lt. London Regt.] wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Leonard Nithsdale Walford [Lt. London Regt.] originally reported missing killed in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Leopold Goldsmith [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

Leopold Leventhal [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) "and" 14 (b) 28 May 1915

Lewis Brandt [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Lewis Henry Salaman [A/Smn. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve], notice of death in action
2 (a) 9 July 1915

Lewis Nathan [Pte. East Surrey Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

L.F. Glascoe [Cpl. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

L.G. Harris [Capt. West Riding Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915

Lionel E. Goldston [Rfn. London Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Lionel E. Goldston [Rfn. London Regt], tribute paid to memory of
6 (b) "and" 10 (b) 11 June 1915

L.J. Stein [Lt. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Louis Black [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Louis Max [Petty Offr.] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Louis Strauss [Rfn. London Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Louis Wender [2/Lt. Cheshire Regt.] Rumanian Jew in Canadian Army wounded prior to joining Cheshire Regiment
20 (a) 8 October 1915

Lt. Gorodisky [Zion Mule Transport Corps], tribute paid to memory of killed in action
14 (a) 22 October 1915

M. Allen [Pte. Border Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

M. Althausen [Pte. Lancaster Regt.] poisoned by gas in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

M. Archer [Duke of Cornwal Light Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

M. Blackman [Cpl. London Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

M. Brown [Pte. Coldstream Guards Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

M. Charachuria given public funeral in Mohileff after dying from wounds
13 (a) 5 March 1915

M. Cohen [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915

M. Davis [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
8 (b) 26 November 1915

M. De Lews [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

M. Falk [Pte. Royal Dublin Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

M. Fox [Spr. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

M. Goldberg [Pte. Scottish Rifles] wounded in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

M. Gordon [Sgt. London Regt.], B.B. Harris relates death of in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

M. Green [Pte. West Surrey Regt.] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

M. Harris [Cpl. Glasgow Highland Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

M. Hyams [Pte. Wiltshire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

M. Jacobs [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915
8 (b) 20 August 1915

M. Joseph [L/Cpl. York. and Lancashire Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

M. Levy [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

M. Lewis [Pte. Manchester Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

M. Lippman [Pte. Border Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

M. Lyons [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

M. Marks [Pte. Connaught Rangers Regt.] wounded in action
13 (a) 29 October 1915

M. Minsk [Rfn. London Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

M. Pearlman [Pte. East Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

M. Phillips [L/Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

M. Rintoul [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

M. Rizder given public funeral in Mohileff after dying from wounds
13 (a) 5 March 1915

M. Robinson [Co.Sgt.-Maj. Lincoln Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

M. Roseman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

M. Schwalbe [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Mark Levine [Pte. Black Watch Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Mark Stanley Vanderlinde [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps], notice of death from wounds
2 (b) 27 August 1915

Mark Stanley Vanderlinde [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] poisoned by gas in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Marks Gordon [Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

Maurice Lappin [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

Maurice Lee [Pte. West Riding Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

M.C. Moss [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

M.G. Abrahams [Pte. Life Guards Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Michael Cohen [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

Michael Cohen [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

Michael Crash [Pte. Worcestershire Regt.] recovering in St. Marks College after being invalided home with frostbitten feet
12 (a) 1 January 1915

Michael Konyn [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Michael Saxon (Sachs) [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Michael Stargott [Pte. East Kent Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

Mike Sullivan (Solomon) [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

M.M. Gordon [Sgt. London Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Monty Harris [Cpl. Glasgow Highland Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Morris Davis [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

Morris Goodman (Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.) invalided home with frostbite
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Morris Limburg [Pte. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Morris M. Gordon [Sgt. London Regt.], death of related by L. Strauss
10 (b) "and" 19 (a) 4 June 1915

Morris Phillips [L/Cpl. Yorks. and Lancashire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Morris Spero [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Morris Van Thal [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Moss De Lew[s] [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

M.P. Tuteur [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] poisoned by gas in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

Myre E. Berkson [Sgt. Cheshire Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

N. Abrahams [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action at Neuve Chapelle
26 (a) 26 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

N. Abrahams [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

N. Goldbaum [Trump. Royal Engineers] killed in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

N. Joseph [Lt. North Staffordshire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

N. Levy [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

N.A. Krohn [2/Lt. Border Regt.] killed in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Naphtali Levi [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Nathan L. Phillips [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry] killed in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

Nathan Woolf [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Neville Jonas Laski [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

N.J. Ramus [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Oliver Emanuel [2/Lt. Wiltshire Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Owen S. Melhado [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] dies from wounds
14 (a) 24 December 1915

P. Cohen [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]8158 killed in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

P. Cohen [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

P. Cohen [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

P. Goldberg [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

P. Jacob [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

P. Jacobs [L/Cpl. Hampshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

P. Lasky [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

P. Levy [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

P. Lynsky [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

P. Myers [Pte. North Lancashire Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

P. Newman [L/Cpl South Lancashire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

P. Zeppenfield [Pte. West Riding Regt.] killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

P.B. Henriques [2/Lt. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Percy Pinkus Singer [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Pete Sunderland [L/Cpl. Scottish Border Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

P.H. Reis [Capt. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

Phil. Goldstone [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

Philip D. Weinberg [2/Lt. Black Watch Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Philip Goldberg [Pte. Royal Scots Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Philip M. Marks [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Philip Newman (Cpl. South Lancashire Regt.) recovering in Shrewsbury Hospital from frostbite received in action
19 (a) 29 January 1915

Philip Seigar [Cpl. Dorset Regt.] killed in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Philip Seiger (Cpl. Dorset Regt.) wounded in action
19 (a) 29 January 1915

Phillip Cohen [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Phillip Gold [Pte. London Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Phillip Levy [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

P.S. Ellison [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

R. Benjamin [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

R. Eckar [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded in action
14 (a) 24 December 1915

R. Field [Pte. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

R. Jacobs [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

R. Jacobs [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

R. Kosky [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

R. Levy [Co.Sgt.Maj. Hampshire Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

R. Levy [Pte. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

R. Lewis [Pte. Stafford Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915

R. Ling [Rfn.] visited by A. Selinger in hospital in Epsom
6 (b) 16 July 1915

R. Moss [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

R. Solomons [Pte. Devon Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

R. Wais [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Ralph Carolten [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.] killed in action
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Raphael Hart [Pte. Lancaster Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Ray Gluckstein [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

R.C. Lutter [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

R.E. Sassoon [2/Lt. Irish Guards Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

Reginald H. Lorie [Capt. Royal Irish Rifles] wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

Reginald I. Marians [Capt. London Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Reginald Roy Lehmann [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

Richard Collins [Pte. London Scottish Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Richard Roat [Pte. East Surrey Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Robert Barnett [Pte], circumstances leading to death of
15 (a) 6 August 1915
Robert Hart [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
Robert Montefiore Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. East Kent Yeomanry], death of from wounds
8 (b) 26 November 1915
Robert Montefiore Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. East Kent Yeomanry] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
Robert P. Behrens [Lt. South West Border Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
Rosa Vecht, Dutch nurse, killed attending wounded troops in Belgium
19 (a) 19 February 1915
S. Baker [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
S. Barnard [Pte. Royal Munster Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
S. Bolasco [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915
S. Cohen [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
S. Glass [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
S. Golding [Pte. West Riding Regt.] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915
S. Golding [Pte. West Riding Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
S. Goldstein [Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.] invalided home
19 (a) 29 January 1915
S. Goldstein [Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action recovering in hospital in Le Havre
19 (b) 15 January 1915
S. Grad [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
S. Harris [L/Cpl. Cameron Highland Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
S. Harris [Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps] killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915
S. Hart [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
S. Herman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

S. Hyams [L/Cpl. Worcester Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

S. Isaacs [Pte. Warwick Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

S. Jackson [Pte. Wiltshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

S. Jacobs [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

S. Jacobs [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

S. King [Dvr. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

S. King [Tpr. Hussars] wounded in action recovering in Bristol Hospital
12 (a) 1 January 1915

S. Langer [L/Cpl. Rifle Brigade], tribute paid to memory of
14 (a-b) 27 August 1915

S. Lasserman [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

S. Levene [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] killed in action
18 (a) 10 December 1915

S. Levy [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

S. Levy [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

S. Mayer [L/Cpl. Bedforshire Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

S. Meltzer [Pte. North Lancashire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

S. Morris [Cpl. Royal West Kent Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

S. Palmer [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] denies report that he died from meningitis
14 (b) 22 October 1915

S. Rudmanski [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

S. Samuel [L/Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers] relates landing in Gallipoli and being wounded on the beach
22 (a) 17 September 1915

S. Samuel [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

S. Silverman [Pte. Royal Berkshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

S. Simons [Pte. Bedford Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

S. Simons [Pte. Bedford Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

S. Solomon [L/Cpl. Royal Lancashire Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

S. Taylor [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
8 (b) 17 September 1915

S. Tobias [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

S. Walman [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

S. Walters [L/Cpl. Gloucester Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

S.A. Hyams [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

Sam Fineberg [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] killed in action
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Sam. Goldstein [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915

Samuel Cohen [Pte. Somerset Light Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

Samuel Finkelstein, wounded boy recovering in hospital, awarded Military Medal and promoted to Corporal
14 (b) 26 February 1915

Samuel Langer [L/Cpl. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

Samuel Poneezer [Pte. South Stafford Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

Saul Freeman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Saul Lyons [Rfn. Lancers Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Selim A. Bernstein [Tpr. London Yeomanry] killed in action
9 (b) 1 October 1915

Sidney Davis [Sgt. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

Sidney M. Adler [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Sidney Solomon [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Simon Cohent [Pte. Essex Regt.] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Simon Pollock [Pte. Lincoln Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

S.J. Collings [Lt. Intelligence Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

S.J. Fonseca [Tpr. London Yeomanry] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Solly E. Harris [Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.] killed in action
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Stanley S.G. Cohen [Maj. Liverpool Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Strassburg [Pte.], tribute paid to memory of
6 (b) 13 August 1915

Sydney Fox [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

Sydney Jacobs [Rfn. London Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Sydney Stern [Pte. London Regt.], death of contradicted
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Sydney Stern [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

T.E. Stahl killed in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

T.H. Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. Royal Horse Artillery] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

T.M. Cohen [Pte. Durham Light Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

T.T. Behrens [Maj. Royal Engineers] wounded in action
15 (b) 12 November 1915

V. Salberg [Rfn. London Irish Rifles Corps] wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

V.C. Cohen [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

V.G. Samuels [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

Victor Baron Barnett [Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Victor V. Jacob [Lt. Oxford & Buckingham Light Infantry], correction to report of death - missing in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

Victor V. Jacob [Lt. Oxford & Buckingham Light Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

Vivian de Sola Pinto [Lt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers], correction to report of wounding of
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Vivian Lee [Lt. Army Service Corps] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

W. Abrahams [Pte. Leicester Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

W. Barnett [Pte. Rifle Brigade] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

W. Cohen [Pte. Devonshire Regt.] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

W. Cohen [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

W. Cope [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

W. Corper [Gnr. Royal Horse Artillery] wounded in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915

W. Coster [Pte. London Regt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

W. Highland [Pte. Inniskilling Fusiliers] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

W. Hyams [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] dies from wounds
21 (a) 19 February 1915

W. Hyams [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

W. Levy [L/Cpl Nottingham. and Derbyshire Regt.] wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

W. Moses [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
8 (b) 8 October 1915

W. Rosenthal [Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

W. Samuels [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

W. Spilg [Pte. Glasgow Highland Regt.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES continued ...

W. Stein [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.] wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915

W.A. Andrade [Pte. London Regt.] killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

Walter Alfred Leland [Lt. Dublin Fusiliers] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Walter Lewis [Pte. London Rifle Brigade] poisoned by gas in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Walter R. Mortimer Woolf [2/Lt. Border Regt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

W.D. Shindler [L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

W.G. Levy [Tpr. Life Guards Regt.] killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915

William Duke [Sgt. Middlesex Regt.] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

Woolf Fisher [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

Wurth Hyam Abram [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, AUSTRALIA

A. Farchy [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
17 (b) 25 June 1915

A. Isaacson [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

A. Jacobs [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

A. Lyons [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

A. Marks [Pte. Infantry] (1) killed in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915

A. Marks [Pte. Infantry] (2) wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

A. Mitchell [Capt. Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

A. Saphir [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

A. Schneider [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
6 (b) 30 July 1915

A. Solomon [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

A. Weingott [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
A.B. Levin [Pte. Light Horse] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
Abe Weingott [Zion Mule Transport Corps], death of Australian in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915
A.C. Melzer [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
A.F. Vanderburg [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
9 (b) 1 October 1915
A.G. Marks [Cpl.] killed in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
A.H. Levien [Pte. Light Horse] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
A.H. Moss [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
A.L. Mayer [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
Albert J. Victorson [Pte.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
Alfred Marks [Sgt. Light Infantry] killed in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915
A.P. Lousada [Bdr. Field Artillery] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
A.R. Katschke [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
Arthur K. Rosenthal [Tpr. Light Horse] dies from enteric fever
6 (b) 13 August 1915
Arthur K. Rosenthall [Tpr. Light Horse] killed in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915
A.S. Edwards [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
A.V. Cohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
A.V. Cohen [Sgn. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
A.V. Cohen [Sgt. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
B. Alston [Co.Quart.Master Sgt Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
B.E. Marks [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
B.E. Stone [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
B.O. Simons [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

C. Goldring [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
C. Jacobs [Dvr.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
C. Jonas [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915
C. Kauffman [L/Cpl.] killed in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915
C. Kaufman [L/Cpl. Infantry] killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
C. Rosenthal [Lt.Col. Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
C. Rosenthal [Lt.Col. Field Artillery] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
C.G. Brodziak [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915
C.J. Falk [Pte.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
C.M. Harris [Lt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
Cohen [Bugler] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
C.S. Whitefield [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (b) 22 October 1915
C.W. Benporath [Lt. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
C.W. Cohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
D.G. Marks [Lt. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
E. Glass [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
E. Herman [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
E.C. Levy [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915
E.H. Jacobs [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
E.L. Margolin [Capt. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915,
E.L. Susman [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
14 (a) 27 August 1915
Ernest Black [Pte.]
Wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

F.A. Harris [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
F.M. Pool [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
Frank King [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915
G. Deas [Pte.] killed in action
12 (a) 5 March 1915
G. Landsberg [L/Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915
Goldring Harnold [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915
Gordon Marquis [Pte.] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
H. Aarons [Pte.] dies from wounds received in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
H. Blustein [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
H. Edelstein [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
H. Isaacs [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
H. Levy [Infantry] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
H. Spanyer [L/Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915
Harley Cohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
H.H. Aarons [Pte. Light Horse] killed in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915
H.O. Solomon [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
14 (a) 27 August 1915
H.W. Goldring [Lt. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
I. Lazarus [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915
I.C. Abrahams [Pte. Infantry] dies from wounds
6 (b) 30 July 1915
I.S. Phillips [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
J. Althaus [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915
J. Cohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

J. Garcia [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
J. Joseph [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
J. Lyons [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915
J.B. Aarons [Capt. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
Joseph Garcia [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915
Joseph Miller [Capt.] killed in action in Dardanelles
10 (b) 4 June 1915
J.P. Black [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
J.P. Grimish [Pte.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
J.R. Jacobson [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
J.R. Shalberg [Pte.], death of from wounds received in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
K. Saber [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
8 (b) 8 October 1915
K. Walkawitz [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
Keith Levi [Capt. Army Medical Corps] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
Keith M. Levi [Capt.] killed in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
L. Collins [Pte. Infantry] dies from wounds
6 (b) 30 July 1915
L. Farchy [Sgt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
L. Hart [Pte. Infantry] (1) dies from wounds
6 (b) 30 July 1915
L. Hart [Pte. Infantry] (2) wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
L. Lazarus [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
L. Moss [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
L. Sloman [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
L.B. Lipman [L/Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Leveson [Sgt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

L.H. Barrington [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

L.I. Goldstein [Sgt.-Major] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

L.J. Simons [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

L.L. Cohen [Bugler Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

L.O.A. Myers [Sgt.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

L.R. Bloom [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

L.T. Hillman [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

M. Hamann [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

M. Horwitz [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

M. Shelodowsky [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

M.D. Barnett [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

M.J. Beard [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Morris Hains [Pte.] killed in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

N. Brilliant [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

N. Goldwater [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

N.A. Jacobs [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915

N.A. Jacobs [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

N.S. Block [Pte. Infantry] dies from wounds received in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

O. Altman [Pte.] killed in action
8 (b) 31 December 1915

P. Zenewich [Pte.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

P.J. Nathan [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
6 (b) 15 October 1915

R. Grossman [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
14 (a) 27 August 1915

R. Levy [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

R. Levy [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915

R.C. Myers [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

R.M. Bernays [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

S. Fels [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

S. Franks [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

S. Joseph [Pte.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

S. Kohn [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

S. Rosengren [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

S. Simons [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

Sam. Abrahams [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

Samuel Weingott [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
9 (b) 1 October 1915

S.E. Cohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

S.H. Valentine [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Sidney Diamond [L/Cpl.] relates being wounded in action
18 (b) 18 June 1915

Sidney Diamond [Pte.] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

Simon Moss [Zion Mule Transport Corps] wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915

S.M. Ehrenberg [Sgt. Infantry] killed in action
6 (a) 16 July 1915

S.T. Jacobs [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915

T. Levy [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

T. Mirls [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, AUSTRALIA continued ...

T. Rapkin [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

V.D. Solomon [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Vivian Barder [Pte.] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

W. Ackman [Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

W. Anderson [Pte.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

W. Cohen [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915

W. Jacobs [Sgt.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

W. Kohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
9 (b) 1 October 1915

W. Samuels [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, BELGIUM

Gen. Bernheim wounded by shrapnel
15 (b) 29 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, CANADA

A. Almond [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

A. Spielmann [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

A. Waxman [Pte. Army Medical Corps] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

A.P. Smith [Tpr. Lord Strathcona's Horse] wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915

B. Radoman [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

C. Elnetsky [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

C. Lemberg [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915

C. Tivian [Gnr. Field Artillery] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

F.E. Rosseli [Cpl. Highlanders] wounded in action and taken prisoner
15 (a) 6 August 1915
6 (b) 13 August 1915

H. Clarke [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
14 (a) 24 December 1915

H. Goldstein [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, CANADA continued ...

H. Johnson [Roughrider Cpl. Remounts] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Irvine Silver [Cpl. Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

J. Cohen [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
26 (a) 26 March 1915

J. Levine [Pte. Infantry] (1) wounded in action
11 (a) 2 July 1915

J. Levine [Sgt. Infantry] (2) wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

J. Sirwinski [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
17 (b) 25 June 1915

L. Glazan [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

L. Joseph [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

Louis Wender [2/Lt. Cheshire Regt.] wounded in action as private with Canadian Infantry
14 (b) 21 May 1915

M. Mendelsohn [Sgt. Artillery] killed in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915

P. Michael [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915

S. Goodman [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

S. Gurvitch [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

S. Jacobs [Col.Sgt.-Maj. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

S. Levy [Cpl. Western Cavalry] wounded in action
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Sidney Jacobs [Pte. Princess Patricia's Light Infantry] wounded and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915

S.S. Tobias [L/Cpl. Infantry] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

T. Lawson [Tpr. Dragoons] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

W. Jacobs [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
17 (b) 25 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, FRANCE

Albert Messias praised by Mayor of Nice
10 (b) - 11 (a) 25 June 1915

Andre Felix [Fl.Lt.] killed in action
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Charles Halphen [Lt. French Artillery] killed in action
11 (a) 30 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, FRANCE continued ...

Henri Franck [Capt. Infantry Regt.] killed in action
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Interview with L.H. Guest on wounded in France
16 (a) 22 January 1915

Leon Levy [Capt.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Meyer Toubiana killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Pierre Gaston Mayer [Sgt.] killed in action rather than surrender
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Rabbi A. Bloch killed in action
15 (a) 28 May 1915

Rabbi W. Vexler killed in action
15 (a) 28 May 1915

Rev. M. Adler officiates at funeral of Simon Ben Soussan [Pte. Zouave Regt]
24 (A) 19 March 1915

Robert Bloch [Cpl.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Roger Carvallo [Sub.Lt.] killed in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, INDIA

A.F. Joseph [Lt.] wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, ITALY

Leone Diena [Capt.] killed in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

Ugo Castelfranco [Capt.] dies from wounds received in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, NEW ZEALAND

A. Friedlander [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

A. Samuel [Capt. Otago Battalion] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

A. Wachner [Pte.] wounded in action
8 (b) 20 August 1915

A.M. Belasky [Pte. Otago Batt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Cohen [Pte.] wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

J.T. Black [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Klingenberg [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (b) 24 September 1915

M. Joseph [Pte. Infantry] wounded in action
18 (a) 18 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, NEW ZEALAND continued ...

M. Moritzson [Cpl.] wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Moss Phillips [Pte. Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915

R.M. Bloomfield [Pte. Canterbury Batt.] wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, RHODESIA

Benjamin Rabinson [Pte. Rhodesia Regt.] killed in action in German South West Africa
18 (a) 23 April 1915
26 (b) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, RUSSIA

Chaim Abramovitch awarded military medal being wounded during capture of flag
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Lt. Kaplan remains at front despite being wounded 12 times
28 (a) 19 March 1915

M. Davidovitch dies from his wounds
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Fuchs killed attending to wounded
19 (a) 29 January 1915

M. Itke killed attending to wounded
19 (a) 29 January 1915

M. Rivkin awarded Order of St George and killed in following action
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Volodersky killed attending to wounded
19 (a) 29 January 1915

M. Zederbaum killed attending to wounded
19 (a) 29 January 1915

Solomon Ifliand, wounded Russian soldier, recovering in Beckett Park Military Hospital in Leeds
19 (a) 29 January 1915

Zalman Cogan [Cpl. Zion Mule Transport Corps] recovering in Summerdown Convalescent Camp Eastbourne
15 (a) 22 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, SOUTH AFRICA

Charles Levine [Pte. South African Defence Force] killed in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

J.M. Jacobs [Pte. South African Defence Force] wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Pte. Dovolotzky [Van Diventer Pretoria Co.] wounded in action in Transvaal
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Sgt. Chain [Van Diventer Pretoria Co.] wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS

Abraham Lippman [Pte.] recovering in hospital in Sheffield relates life with Zion Mule Transport Corps
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Isaac Alkaim [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Isaac Elkaim [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Isaac Kopf [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Isaac Kopp [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Isaac Saban [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Ishail Cohen [Sgt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Jacob Friendish [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Jacob Friendlish [Pte.] wounded in action
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Jacob Trevor, Londoner, wounded in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Marcus Kassab [Cpl.] wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

Marcus Kassab [L/Cpl.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Matatiah Okuka [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Mayer Perg [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Meyer Perez wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

Michoil Cohen [Sgt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Nathan Kaplan [Sgt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Nisel Rosemberg [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

S. Jutznumik [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Salomon Levi [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Shub Leb [Sgt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Shullman [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CASUALTIES, ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS continued ...

Solomon Himmo [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Solomon Levi [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

Z. Keizlia [Pte.] wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CHRISTIANITY, RELATIONS WITH JUDAISM

Archbishop consecrates Riga Jewish Military Hospital
20 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Archbishop Nicholas of Warsaw instructs his priests to preach love and peace among all citizens
10 (b) 6 August 1915

Bishop Pantemeilon addresses congregation at Drissa Synagogue
10 (b) 6 August 1915

Christian Chaplain assists Rev. S. Lipson in arranging divine service in Crowborough
15 (a) 28 May 1915

Christian Staff/Sergeant undertakes to carve wooden Mogen Dovids to be set above Jewish graves in France
19 (a) 18 June 1915

Divine service for military held in Presbyterian Hut in barracks in Grantham
14 (b) 23 July 1915

Editorial on funeral of Reginald Lehmann [Pte.] taken by Church of England and Presbyterian Chaplains
7 (a-b) 25 June 1915

"French Jews and the War" by Rev. M. Adler
20 (a) 23 April 1915

Jews and Christians conduct own services while imprisoned by Germans in Lipsk Church
21 (a) 18 June 1915

Members of many denominations attend United Religious War Service at Cathays Park in Cardiff
20 (a) 6 August 1915

Ministers of Ceres Dutch Reformed Church hold prayer meeting devoted to suffering and oppressed Jews
10 (b) 3 December 1915

Priest Rozmainsky reminds wounded Christian soldiers in Wilna Jewish Hospital of care shown by Jews
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Rev. C.E. Greenfield pays tribute to participation of Jews in the War at Bulawayo Presbyterian Church
18 (a) 23 April 1915

Sgt.Major relates death and funeral of Reginald Lehmann [Pte.] taken by ministers of various denominations
16 (b) 25 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CHRISTIANITY, RELATIONS WITH JUDAISM continued ...

Troops in France addressed by Chaplains from different churches
14 (b) - 15 (a) 28 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - COMFORTS FOR FORCES

A. de Rothschild supplies eggs for wounded soldiers in Metropolitan Hospital
10 (b) 9 July 1915

A. Lazarus contributes cigarettes and tobacco to Indian Expeditionary Force
19 (a) 22 January 1915

A. Lazarus and Mrs. C. Dreyfus present cigarettes and gifts to soldiers entertained to tea in Eastbourne
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Baron A. Gunzburg and O.I. Grusenberg return to Petrograd after distributing presents to soldiers at the front
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Black and Whites give concert to wounded soldiers at Woolwich Hospital
29 (b) 19 February 1915

Bloch Bros. presents quantity of port to military hospitals in Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and Glasgow
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Carlton Society Entertainers give concerts for wounded soldiers
28 (b) 4 June 1915

Concert arranged for wounded soldiers at St. Thomas's Hospital
30 (a) 25 June 1915

Concert given at Gaiety Theatre Manchester for wounded soldiers
17 (b) 21 May 1915

D. Myers appeals for books and parcels to be sent to forces
24 (a) 8 January 1915

F. Freedman entertains wounded soldiers in Montpelier Hospital
30 (a) 25 June 1915

Godfrey Phillips & Co. supplies cigarettes for wounded soldiers in Woolwich Hospital
29 (b) 19 February 1915

L. de Rothschild distributes comforts for wounded soldiers in Metropolitan Hospital
10 (b) 9 July 1915

Lady Reading organises women making articles for forces and dependents
15 (b) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - COMFORTS FOR FORCES continued ...

Letter appealing for support of Liverpool Old Boys Soldiers Comfort Fund by sending parcels to every old boy soldier abroad
22 (b) 12 November 1915

Letter from E.T. Orme suggesting Jewesses send parcels to lonely soldiers at front
29 (a) 19 March 1915

Letter from Lt. V. Lee acknowledging receipt of gifts by forces for Christmas
26 (a-b) 8 January 1915

Letter from "Pro Rege Et Patria" on provision of comforts for soldiers on leave
23 (b) 8 October 1915

Letter from Rev. M. Adler published in "Times" on support given to troops in France by YMCA
6 (b) 12 February 1915

Manchester Amateur Dramatic Society give concert to wounded soldiers at Booth Hall Infirmary Manchester
25 (b) 18 June 1915

Members of Lady Rothschild Lodge Glasgow send cigarettes to forces
25 (a) 22 January 1915

N. Phillips entertains wounded soldiers at Willesden Hospital
30 (a) 25 June 1915

Rabbi Temkin returns after distributing presents to soldiers at the front
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Sets of postcards sold at Sackville Gallery to provide clothing and comforts for Belgian soldiers
15 (a) 26 February 1915

Social evening held in Colchester Parish Hall for Jewish soldiers
24 (a) 8 January 1915

Utilisation of organisation of Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool Choral Society to provide comfort for active and wounded soldiers
19 (a-b) 3 December 1915

Wounded soldiers attend annual conversazione held at Manchester Jewish Soup Kitchen in aid of local war fund
19 (b) 5 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - COMFORTS FOR FORCES, RUSSIA

Collections being made in various towns for army
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Grand Duke Nicholas expresses thanks for presents sent by Petrograd Jewish Community to soldiers
21 (a) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - CONTRACTORS
"Mentor" comments on manufacture of faulty goods for war office by
15 (a-b) 19 March 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - DENTAL HEALTH
H. Hovsha appointed Honorary Dental Surgeon to Jewish recruits
19 (a) 22 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - DESECRATION
Bialystok Synagogue attacked by bombers
12 (a) 30 April 1915
Bombs destroy Edvabno Synagogue and German guns fire from Jewish cemetery
18 (a-b) 23 April 1915
German artillery strike and wound Jews sheltering inside Great Synagogue Smorgon
19 (b) 10 December 1915
Germans bomb Plonsk Synagogue and kill and injure many Jews
16 (a) 21 May 1915
Germans compel Jews to trade on Saturdays in Wilna
21 (b) 5 November 1915
Germans erect fort in Jewish burial ground at Mlava
19 (a) 19 February 1915
Germans slaughter pig and violate Jewesses in Snekshni Synagogue
20 (b) 4 June 1915
Germans stable horses in Groitzi or Novomiesto Synagogue
19 (a) 23 April 1915
Invaders use Lipsk Synagogue as rubbish tip
16 (a) 21 May 1915
Jews buried in ruins of Belgrade Synagogue destroyed by enemy bombardment
17 (a) 15 October 1915
Kaiser enters synagogue in Lodz and declares he is the Messiah
8 (b) 9 July 1915
Nertchinsk Synagogue converted to military prison
13 (b) 16 April 1915
Pinchev Synagogue destroyed by shells
12 (b) 12 March 1915
Seini Synagogue converted into hospital by Germans
20 (a) 16 April 1915
Seini Synagogue converted into stable
20 (b) 4 June 1915
Tchita Synagogue converted into military prison
13 (b) 16 April 1915
Thann Synagogue and Scrolls of the Law destroyed in bombardment by Germans
12 (b) 12 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - DESECRATION continued ...

Yusefov Synagogue converted into military hospital by Austrians

23 (a) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY

Baron Gunzburg acknowledges receipt of donation from Jewish Colonial Trust to Petrograd Jewish Relief Committee

15 (a) 12 March 1915

Breslau Jewish community support poor Jews remaining in Kalish

27 (a) 26 March 1915

Campaign in Canada to relieve distress in Jewish communities

11 (b) 5 February 1915

Chief Rabbi Alcalay visits Liverpool to enlist interest on behalf of distressed Jews in Serbia

26 (a) 12 March 1915

Conference held by Distressed Polish Jews' Aid Committee on distress in Poland and Palestine

14 (b) 5 February 1915

Conference of representatives of Jewish organisations held at Leeds Herzl-Moser Institute on distress in Poland

24 (b) - 25 (a) 15 January 1915

Difficulties in caring for refugees from Palestine and Syria in Egypt

11 (a) 26 February 1915

Discussion on at public meeting held in Edinburgh in support of Polish and Palestinian Jewish Relief Fund

25 (a) 5 February 1915

Discussion on giving assistance to Jews in Poland at meeting of various organisations in Manchester

12 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Discussion of relief for Jews affected by war at meeting of West Central Branch of Distressed Polish Jews' Association

11 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Editorial on effects of war on people in Palestine

5 (b) - 6 (a) 15 January 1915

Editorial on grant made by Russian Cabinet in aid of Jewish war sufferers

7 (a) 25 June 1915

Editorial on Jews ruined by the War in various countries

7 (a) 5 March 1915

Editorial on situation for Jews in Palestine, Poland, Russia, Egypt and Turkey

7 (a-b) 5 February 1915

Election of committee in Leeds to devise means to assist Jews affected by the War

28 (a) 8 January 1915

...

Establishment and election of officers for society in Hull to relieve distress among Jews in Poland
26 (a) 22 January 1915

Establishment of Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
12 (b) - 13 (a) 8 October 1915

Exchange of letters on distributing relief to starving Jews in Palestine
6 (b) 15 January 1915

Executive Committee of American Jewish Relief Committee votes sums for relief of Jews in Poland
13 (a) 5 March 1915

Grand Duchess Tatiana and Cabinet grant further funds in aid of Jewish war sufferers in Russia
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Grand Duchess Tatiana contributes to Jewish sufferers of the War in Warsaw
24 (a) 8 January 1915

H. Landau speaks on at distribution of prizes to pupils of Yeshivah Etz Chayim
13 (a) 8 October 1915

H. Morgenthau undertakes to apply money for the distribution of relief in Palestine
5 (b) - 6 (a) 2 April 1915

Interview with M.I.J. Paderewski on suffering in Poland
10 (a) 2 April 1915

Letter from B. Balaban suggesting making collections for distressed Jews at Purim services
14 (b) 19 February 1915

Letter from H. Landau appealing for donations to relieve starving Jews in Poland
15 (a) 5 February 1915

Letter from H. Landau and O. Schiff appealing on behalf of Russian and Polish victims of the War
14 (a) 17 September 1915

Letter from Rev. M. Gaster on Government concessions for relief of Jews in Palestine
15 (a) 26 March 1915

M. Sheinkin comments on number of Jews in Palestine in distress
11 (a) 26 November 1915

Meeting of Distressed Polish Aid Committee
14 (a-b) 19 February 1915

Meeting held in East End of London in support of Jews in Poland
13 (b) - 14 (a) 17 September 1915
14 (a-b) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - DISTRESS AND POVERTY CAUSED BY continued ...

Petrograd Jewish Distress Committee undertakes to assist in alleviation of sufferings among Jews in Galicia
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Public meeting held in Leeds in aid of distressed Jews in Poland
22 (b) 22 January 1915

Rabbi B. Salomon refers to distress of Jews in Poland and Palestine in sermon at Middlesbrough Synagogue
26 (a) 19 February 1915

Rabbi Eisenstadt invites all Rabbis to contribute to fund to allleviate distress of Rabbis in war zone
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Rabbi H. Hurwitz appeals in Leeds on behalf of Russian and Polish Jews affected by war
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Reports of distress in Jaffa and Jerusalem
10 (a) 5 February 1915

Reports from Syria and Palestine
10 (a) 5 February 1915

Resolution passed at public meeting held at Bradford Jewish Institute in aid of Jews in Poland and Palestine
22 (a) 5 March 1915

Rev. B.N. Michelson speaks on assistance given at general meeting of Committee of Workers and the Jewish Poor
15 (b) 29 January 1915

Rev. M. Gaster speaks at meeting in Birmingham on poverty and distress of Jews in Poland and Palestine
26 (a-b) 12 March 1915

United States collier "Vulcan" carries supplies for warships and destitute Jews in Palestine
11 (b) 5 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - EFFECTS OF

Discussion on situation for Jews in Palestine at meeting of Zionists Action Committee
24 (b) 1 January 1915

Editorial on additional support needed by Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women through
8 (a) 1 January 1915

Editorial on address given by L.L. Cohen at annual meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
5 (a-b) 2 April 1915

Editorial on interview with A. Landau on the effects of the War in Palestine
8 (a-b) 27 August 1915

Editorial on statement made by Conjoint Committee on problems for Jews arising from the War
7 (a) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - EFFECTS OF continued ...
Interview with A. Landau on the effects of the War in Palestine
16 (a-b) 27 August 1915
Interview with B. Goldberg on effects of the War on Jewish population in Russia and Poland
12 (a) 22 October 1915
Interview with S. Cohen on the work of Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women
16 (a) - 17 (a) 8 January 1915
Interview with S. Ultmann on with Jews in Austria
17 (b) - 18 (a) 22 January 1915
Lecture "Jerusalem and the War" by Annie E. Landau
12 (a) - 13 (a) "and" 15 (a-b) 24 September 1915
Meeting held to discuss ways to assist distressed Jews in Palestine
8 (b) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - GERMAN SOUTH WEST AFRICA
Manny Doitsh [Cpl.] relates action in
16 (a) 6 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - HOME DEFENCE
Attempts to establish a Jewish platoon of Leeds Athletic Volunteer Force
18 (b) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - HOSPITAL VISITING
Discussion on visiting wounded Jewish soldiers in interview with Rev. S. Lipson
12 (a) 11 June 1915
Rev. M. Adler visits wounded in King's College Hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - HUMOUR
Laughter in House of Commons on statement that wife of Sir H.H. Raphael receives separation allowance on husband's enlistment
14 (a) 26 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - HYMNS
Suggestion for a war song for Jewish soldiers written by O.W. Holmes
8 (b) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INSPECTIONS
B.J. Friend [Capt.], Aide-de-Camp to General Sir Francis Lloyd at inspection of National Volunteer Reserve
16 (a) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERCESSION SERVICES
A.M. Friedlander composes choral settings for two psalms in service at Bayswater Synagogue
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERCESSION SERVICES continued ...

Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz directs that special service to be held at Great Synagogue on anniversary of Declaration of War
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Details of the Service
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915

Editorial on
7 (a) 8 January 1915

Editorial on United Religious War Service held in Cardiff
8 (a) 6 August 1915

Intercession service held at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
27 (a) 8 January 1915

Intercession service held at South Manchester Synagogue
27 (a) 8 January 1915

Intercession service held at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
27 (a) 8 January 1915

"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 30 July 1915

Observation of Intercession Day at various synagogues
19 (a-b) 8 January 1915

Prayer to be used in service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915

Rabbi B. Salomon preaches at Great Synagogue Manchester
27 (a) 8 January 1915

Rabbi H. Hurwitz preaches at New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Rev. M. Abrahams appeals on behalf of Red Cross Society and Jews affected by the War in Poland in sermon at Great Synagogue Leeds
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Rev. S. Friedeberg preaches at Prince's Road Synagogue Liverpool
28 (a) 8 January 1915

Service held at Birmingham Synagogue
14 (b) 6 August 1915

Service held at Dover Synagogue
14 (b) 6 August 1915

Service held at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 15 January 1915

Service held at Wellington Road Synagogue
14 (b) 6 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERCESSION SERVICES continued ...
Services held at British Embassy and French Church in Madrid
11 (a) 22 January 1915
Special service held at Birmingham Synagogue
28 (b) 8 January 1915
Special service held at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
28 (b) 8 January 1915
Special service held at Great Synagogue to mark anniversary of Declaration of War
8 (b) "and" 14 (b) 6 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERNMENT
Arrangements for interned Jewish aliens to be provided with kosher diet in Isle of Man camp
14 (a) 25 June 1915
Col. de Burgh offers facilities for German and Austrian Jews to hold services in camp in Stratford
24 (a) 8 january 1915
D.B. Sternberg attends meeting of Young Hebrew Association on return from internment in Germany
28 (a) 24 December 1915
Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915
12 (a) - 14 (b) 18 June 1915
14 (a) 22 January 1915
17 (a) "and" 20 (a) 26 February 1915
Discussion of at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
18 (a) 23 July 1915
Discussion on at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
24 (b) 22 January 1915
Discussion on charges for kosher food supplied to interned Jews in Isle of Man at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915
Discussion on Kosher meat for interned Jews at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (b) 23 April 1915
Discussion on Passover supplies for interned Jews at meeting of Manchester Shechita Board
24 (a) 16 April 1915
Editorial on attitude of Board of Deputies to
7 (b) 25 June 1915
Editorial on debate on held at Board of Deputies
7 (a-b) 18 June 1915
Editorial on decision by Government to intern all aliens of military age and repatriate all over age of 55
5 (a) 21 May 1915
Editorial on establishment of Advisory Body regarding internment
7 (b) 28 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERNMENT continued ...

Editorial on proposals by Board of Deputies to investigate cases of Jews interned in concentration camps
8 (a) 22 January 1915

Foreign Jews in Palestine deported to Turkey
19 (a) 23 April 1915

J.M. Lissack relates attending divine service at detention camp in Isle of Man
11 (a) 1 October 1915

L. de Rothschild supports Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in need to raise funds to provide kosher food for interned Jewish civil POWs
6 (b) 1 October 1915

Letter from A. Gollancz on
13 (b) - 14 (a) 25 June 1915

Letter from "A Turkish Jew" on
14 (a) 25 June 1915

Letter from F.S. Spiers on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

Letter from J. Smith on
16 (b) 28 May 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on acknowledgment of parcels received by British Jewish civil POWs in Germany
29 (a) 19 March 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for donationa on behalf of interned Jews in Germany
15 (b) 13 August 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on internment camp for Jews in Germany
23 (a) 12 November 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on meeting to discuss matters concerning Jewish civilians interned in Germany
13 (a) 30 April 1915

Letter from S. Rosenbaum on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

Manchester Shechita Board provides services for Jews in Handforth Camp and arranges for transfer from other camps
18 (a) 24 September 1915

Members of Leeds Beth Din tabulate particulars of interned Leeds Jewish aliens and appeal for their release
28 (b) September 1915

Rabbi Salis Daiches responsible for release of Galician Jew resident in Sunderland interned in Lancaster Concentration Camp
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Release of prisoners from Scotland at Wakefield
25 (b) 26 February 1915

War Office accepts offer by Board of Deputies of assistance with interned Jewish aliens
7 (b) 12 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERNMENT continued ...
War Office authorises release of Jewish POWs named by Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
42 (a-b) 19 March 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INTERPRETERS
M. de Rothschild appointed interpreter in English with French Military Mission
17 (a) 5 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - INVENTIONS
R. Harris claims to have invented a bullet proof vest to be worn by soldiers
24 (b) 26 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - JEWISH BATTALIONS
Editorial on establishment of Zion Mule Transport Corps in Egypt
8 (a) 30 April 1915
Letter from S. Shuter on advisability of establishment of
20 (b) 8 October 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - JEWS IN
Article on participation of Jews in the War in "T.P.'s Journal of Great Deeds of the War" by Rev. M. Adler
14 (b) 1 January 1915
Editorial on attitudes in United States towards Jewish participation in the War
9 (b) - 10 (a) 4 June 1915
Interview with Lt. D. Myer on contribution made by Jews in the services
16 (a) - 17 (a) 8 October 1915
Rabbi S. Daiches lectures on "The War and the Jewish People" at Cardiff Oddfellows Hall
22 (b) - 23 (a) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - LEISURE ACTIVITIES
A. Leon visits the Front Line to play to soldiers
15 (a) 23 July 1915
Appeal for boxing gloves to relieve tedium in camps
32 (b) 3 September 1915
Cardiff Jewish Institute Entertainers entertain wounded soldiers at various hospitals
18 (b) 16 July 1915
Carlton Society Entertainers give concert at various venues for wounded soldiers
21 (a) 31 December 1915
Carlton Society Entertainers give concert for wounded soldiers
22 (b) 3 December 1915
Central Concert Company give concert at Royal Chest Hospital for wounded soldiers
21 (b) 29 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - LEISURE ACTIVITIES continued ...

Concert given for wounded soldiers at Metropolitan Hospital
29 (a) 17 December 1915

Concert given for wounded soldiers at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
11 (b) 29 October 1915

Editorial on suggestion that Constituent Synagogues of United Synagogue provide entertainment for soldiers on leave at New Year Festival
5 (b) 13 August 1915

Entertainment given to sailors billeted at Crystal Palace
21 (a) 9 April 1915

F. Altman arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Great Northern Hospital
21 (a) 29 October 1915

J. Greenstock appointed boxing instructor to East Lancashire Regiment at Crowborough
15 (b) 13 August 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert for military patients in Newcastle Royal Infirmary
28 (b) 12 November 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert for servicemen in Newcastle
21 (a) 3 December 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concert for wounded soldiers in Gateshead
20 (b) - 21 (a) 15 October 1915

J. Mendelson arranges concerts for wounded soldiers in hospitals in Newcastle
28 (a) 10 December 1915

J. Mendelson arranges entertainment for wounded soldiers and staff at Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth
19 (a) 31 December 1915

J. Mendelson entertains wounded soldiers with cartoons at Whinney House Hospital in Newcastle
15 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Samuel entertains wounded soldiers at Brondesbury Bowling Club
29 (a) 27 August 1915

L. de Rothschild appeals to Secretaries of Constituent and Associate Synagogues to entertain children of forces at New Year
4 (b) 6 August 1915

Letter from I. De Lara on arranging concerts for wounded in various hospitals
18 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter from Pte. A. Gordon on for forces
26 (a) 9 January 1915

M. Binns entertains wounded soldiers at hospital in Brighton
20 (b) 9 April 1915

Manchester Amateur Dramatic Society give concert at Grecian Street Military Hospital
28 (b) 10 December 1915

Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club Amateur Dramatic Society give concert for wounded soldiers in Booth Hall Infirmary
24 (a) 5 November 1915

Miss A. De Haas arranges concert for forces at Prescot, Liverpool
42 (a) 19 March 1915

Mr. Lindsey entertains soldiers from military hospitals in Willesden Lane
27 (a) 8 October 1915

Mr. Wenkheim entertains wounded soldiers at home in Maida Vale
22 (a) 15 October 1915

Popularity with forces of playing cards manufactured by J.S. Fry & Sons
30 (b) 8 January 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain soldiers at a military hospital
15 (a) 27 August 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain soldiers billeted at Millfield Road School Clapton
19 (a) 20 August 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers at City Road Military Hospital
30 (a) 6 November 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers at a military hospital
21 (b) 24 September 1915

Pupils of B. Calman entertain wounded soldiers from Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society
26 (b) 2 July 1915

Q. Essex arranges concert for wounded soldiers at Hampstead Military Hospital
22 (a) 15 October 1915

Recreation room opened for Hampstead Detachment of Royal Army Medical Corps
29 (a) 17 December 1915

Rev. M. Adler urges stopping of racing during war
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Scholars at Minerva College entertain wounded soldiers at North Evington Hospital Leicester
18 (b) 23 July 1915

S.S. Goldman organises concert for wounded soldiers at Hampstead Military Hospital
29 (b) 12 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - LEISURE ACTIVITIES continued ...
Star Bohemians give concert for wounded soldiers in Leeds
15 (a) 20 August 1915
Wounded soldiers from hospitals in Blackpool taken to Windermere by coach
21 (b) 17 September 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - LESSONS OF WAR
"Mentor" comments on the role of diplomats and
8 (a) - 10 (b) 5 March 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MALTA
A.J. Tayar relates arrangements for Jewish soldiers to celebrate Passover
19 (a) 23 April 1915
A.J. Tayar relates arrangements for troops to attend divine service at Synagogue
11 (a) 1 October 1915
A.J. Tayar relates funeral of 2/Lieutenant Owen S. Melhado
14 (a) 24 December 1915
A.J. Tayar relates number of Jewish POWs
6 (b) 13 August 1915
A.J. Tayar relates number of Jews from Zion Mule Transport Corps in hospital
6 (b) 13 August 1915
J. Friedman [Pte. London Regt.] relates life in
21 (a) 4 June 1915
R. Harris [Col.Sgt. London Royal Fusiliers] relates life in
12 (a-b) 1 January 1915
S. Crook [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life and acknowledges receipt of parcel
27 (b) 19 March 1915
S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates duty in isolation hospital
22 (a) 17 December 1915
S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates life as convalescent
22 (b) 5 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS
Archbishop consecrates Riga Jewish Military Hospital
20 (a-b) 29 January 1915
Establishment of Beech House Hospital at Brondesbury Park
18 (b) 23 April 1915
Jewish apothecaries serving in Russian army permitted to join Medical Corps
11 (b) 5 March 1915
L. Lazarus [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] stationed in French hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MEMENTOS
A. Jacobs presents souvenirs of German occupation of Luderitzbucht to Grimsby Public Library Committee to celebrate silver wedding
21 (a) 19 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MEMORIALS
Erection of over graves of known soldiers
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915
Erection of in shape of Mogen Dovid over graves of known soldiers
14 (b) 27 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN ARMY ORDERS, FRANCE
M. Nordmann [1/Lt. Artillery]
11 (a) 30 July 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES
A. Ladenburg [Lt. Intelligence Corps]
17 (a) 25 June 1915
A.C. Hart [Capt.]
12 (b) 2 July 1915
A.F. Behrend [2/Lt. East Lancashire Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915
Bloch [Sub.Lt.]
14 (b) 9 July 1915
C.J. Elkan, [Capt. Irish Fusiliers]
19 (a) 19 February 1915
Edward Henry L. Beddington [Capt. Lancers Regt.]
17 (a) 25 June 1915
F. Hirschfeld [Sgt. Worcestershire Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915
F. Jacobson [L/Cpl. Scottish Border Regt.]
17 (a) 25 June 1915
F.H. Kisch [Capt. Royal Engineers]
17 (a) 25 June 1915
G.R.F. Leverson [Capt. Inniskinning Fusiliers]
12 (b) 2 July 1915
Harold J. Solomon [Maj. Army Service Corps]
17 (a) 25 June 1915
H.F.H. Hertzberg [Lt. Royal Engineers]
12 (b) 2 July 1915
J. Monash [Col. Commonwealth Military Forces]
6 (b) 13 August 1915
Jack Ovitch [L/Cpl. Northumberland Fusiliers]
6 (a) 16 July 1915
Lewish Jacobs [A/b Smn. HMS "Lord Nelson"]
17 (a) 20 August 1915
M. Coplans [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
17 (a) 25 June 1915
Michael Wass for taking ambulance out of firing line
27 (a) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES continued ...
Nissel Rosenberg [Zion Mule Transport Corps]
15 (b) 12 November 1915
Oscar M. Harris [Major Royal Horse Artillery]
14 (a) 26 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, AUSTRALIA
H. Edelstein [Pte. Queensland Infantry]
6 (b) 13 August 1915
H. Jacobs [Capt. New South Wales Infantry]
15 (b) 12 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, CANADA
M. Jacobs [Sgt.-Maj. Artillery]
12 (b) 2 July 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, FRANCE
Maurice Maier awarded War Cross and recommended for Military Medal
32 (a) 3 September 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, INDIA
F.A. De Pass [Lt. Poona Horse] killed in action
19 (a) 19 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MILITARY CHAPLAINCY
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz arrives in France to visit Jewish soldiers at the front
17 (a) 25 June 1915
Editoral on role of chaplains in the field
5 (a) 11 June 1915
Editorial on appointment of Rev. D.I. Freedman as Jewish Chaplain to Australian forces
7 (b) 3 December 1915
Editorial on appointment of Rev. V. Simmons as additional Jewish Chaplain for foreign service
5 (b) 13 August 1915
Editorial on work of Rev. M. Adler on his temporary return from front
13 (a-b) 19 March 1915
H. Marks and B. Woolf assist Rev. S. Lipson with correspondence
18 (a) 12 March 1915
Interview with Rev. S. Lipson on organisation of
12 (a-b) 11 June 1915
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on appointment as officiating clergyman to Jewish soldiers in Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex
22 (b) 5 November 1915
Rabbi N.M. Levy and Rev. M. Adler officiate at funeral of Zouave soldier in France
15 (a) 28 May 1915
Rabbi Samuel Lemberger awarded Golden Cross of Merit in Austro-Hungarian Army for bravery
10 (a) 1 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MILITARY CHAPLAINCY continued ...

Rabbis da Fano and Astrologo spiritually care for wounded Jewish soldiers in Milan military hospital
14 (b) 9 July 1915

Rev. A. Barnett assists Rev. S. Lipson in military duties
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Rev. A.A. Green nominated as additional Jewish Chaplain to the forces
14 (b) 9 July 1915

Rev. D.J. Freedman appointed military chaplain to Australian and New Zealand Army Corps in Dardanelles
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Rev. H. Shandel appointed Assistant Chaplain to Jewish troops of Eastern Command in Kent, Surrey and Sussex counties
17 (a) 14 May 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts service at Rouen Synagogue and visits all Jewish soldiers
15 (a) 28 May 1915

Rev. M. Adler leaves for France
19 (a-b) 29 January 1915

Rev. M. Adler returns to France
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Rev. M. Adler visits various units in France
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Rev. V.G. Simmons appointed Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces abroad
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Rev. V.G. Simmons arrives in Boulogne
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Rev. V.G. Simmons officially appointed Temporary Chaplain to the forces
21 (b) 17 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MILITARY SERVICES

Chanucah service held at Central Synagogue
21 (a-b) "and" 23 (a) 10 December 1915

Chanucah service held at Margate Synagogue
23 (a) 10 December 1915

Chanucah service held behind front line
18 (a) 10 December 1915

Divine service held at Aldershot Synagogue
21 (a-b) 5 November 1915

Divine service held at Canterbury Synagogue
21 (b) 5 November 1915

Divine service held at Dover Synagogue
21 (b) 19 November 1915

Divine service held in Presbyterian Hut in Grantham barracks
14 (b) 23 July 1915

J. Canton [Staff.-Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates officiating at military service for Yom Kippur held behind front lines
14 (a) 22 October 1915

J. Williams [Sgt. East Surrey Regt.] relates attending military service behind the front line
6 (b) 24 September 1915

L. Benjamin [Pte.] relates attending service in cinema with men from the trenches
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Letter from H.W. Cohen on need for regular Hebrew services for Jewish soldiers stationed in England
23 (b) 19 November 1915

Lt. W. Hurwitz conducts service at Pine Grange near Eastbourne
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Military service held at Bangor Synagogue
19 (a) 18 June 1915

Military service held at Edinburgh Synagogue
17 (a) 3 December 1915

Military service held at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 10 December 1915

Military service held in Shorncliffe for Canadian troops
14 (b) 23 July 1915

Military service for troops held in Colchester
14 (b) 23 July 1915

Observation of Yom Kippur at the front
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Parade for divine service held at Central Synagogue
13 (a) 26 November 1915

Parade for divine service held at Hadley Wood Camp
14 (b) 22 October 1915

Parade for divine service held at Roehampton Camp
14 (b) 22 October 1915

Representatives of Liverpool Regiments attend service at Blackpool Synagogue
19 (a) 22 January 1915

Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service in Aldershot
17 (b) 10 September 1915

Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts services at Richmond Park and Hurst Park Camps
17 (a) 15 October 1915

Rev. H. Adler conducts military services in a church, monastery and village behind front lines
21 (b) 12 November 1915

Rev. H. Shandel conducts service in Sheerness
24 (b) 26 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MILITARY SERVICES continued ...

Rev. M. Adler conducts service at Rouen Synagogue
11 (b) 11 June 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts service at Shorncliffe Camp
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts service for Jewish soldiers held in a local Soldiers' Club in France on Sunday
17 (a) "and" 23 (b) 25 June 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts services behind front lines in France
32 (a-b) 3 September 1915

Rev. M. Adler conducts services for New Year in France
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Rev. S. Lipson conducts military service on parade ground at Shoreham
11 (b) 11 June 1915

Service for forces held at Burgess Hill
20 (b) 16 April 1915

Service held at King Street Synagogue Canterbury
24 (a) 8 January 1915

Service held on first day of Passover at Central Synagogue
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Service held on first day of Passover at Great Synagogue Leeds
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Service held in Southport
10 (b) 9 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MISSING IN ACTION

A. Cowan [Pte. Hampshire Regt.] missing in sinking of SS "Royal Edward"
17 (a) 10 September 1915

A. Jacobs [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

A.J. Lion [Pte. Rifle Brigade], Pte. S. Herman relates action leading to disappearance of
11 (b) 2 July 1915

A.J. Lion [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
11 (a) 2 July 1915

Alexander I. Lion [Rfn. Light Infantry Brigade]
32 (a) 3 September 1915

Alexander Lyons [Rfn], officer relates circumstances leading to disappearance of believed to be POW
6 (a) 9 July 1915

A.S. Cohen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
6 (b) 15 October 1915

D. Benson [Pte. Scottish Border Regt.]
6 (b) 15 October 1915

D. Taylor [Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
6 (b) 22 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MISSING IN ACTION continued ...

J. Bass [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
8 (b) 20 August 1915

J. Lee [Sgt. Berkshire Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

J. Sanders [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers] missing last seen carrying wounded comrade
17 (a) 20 August 1915

Jack Stodel [Pte. Duke of Wellington Regt.]
17 (a) 10 September 1915

L. Goodstein [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Leo Edwin Davi[e]s [Lt. Manchester Regt.] missing believed killed in action
8 (b) "and" 17 (a) 20 August 1915

Leonard Nithsdale Walford [Lt. London Regt.], circumstances leading to disappearance of
6 (b) "and" 11 (a) 30 July 1915

Nathan Harris (Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.)
14 (a) 26 February 1915

P. Smolanski [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
6 (b) 22 October 1915

S. Lewis [Pte. Devon Regt.]
15 (b) 12 November 1915

S. Posner [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
22 (b) 8 January 1915

S. Spira [Capt. Lancaster Regt.]
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Sam Hamburg [Pte. Royal Scot Fusiliers]
20 (a) 16 April 1915

Solomon Marks [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Victor V. Jacob [Lt. Oxford & Buckingham Light Infantry]
6 (b) 22 October 1915

W. Bloomberg [Pte. Welsh Regt.]
8 (b) 26 November 1915

W. Schiff [Cpl. London Regt.]
8 (b) 8 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MISSING IN ACTION, AUSTRALIA

C. Goldring [Pte.]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

H. Jacobs [Cpl.]
12 (b) 5 November 1915

L.J. Jacobs [Pte. Infantry]
8 (b) 20 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MISSING IN ACTION, FRANCE

Rabbi M. Boris
15 (a) 28 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MISSING IN ACTION, INDIA
Morris Leventhal [Highland Light Infantry Indian Contingent]
14 (b) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - MISSING IN ACTION, NEW ZEALAND
A.A. Goldsack [Pte.]
6 (b) 24 September 1915
Houbritsky [Pte.]
12 (b) 5 November 1915
Joseph Lyons [Pte.]
6 (b) 24 September 1915
Samuel Gordon [Pte.]
6 (b) 24 September 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - NATURALISATION
Adoption of scheme to institute a naturalisation section at annual conference of Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham
28 (b) 1 January 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz granted certificate of naturalisation
12 (b) 26 March 1915
Sir O. Jaffe publishes letter in Belfast press confirming that parents are German but he is a loyal naturalised British subject
19 (a) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - NEUTRALITY
Appeal issued to Jews in neutral countries on behalf of Central Consistory of the Jews of France
19 (b) - 20 (a) 8 October 1915
Editorial on
10 (a) 4 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - OFFICIAL VISITS
H. Samuel visits British army in France and inspects ruins of Ypres
19 (a) 18 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ORDER OF THE DAY, FRANCE
Haim Elie [Army Medical Corps] mentioned in and awarded War Cross
10 (a) 1 October 1915
M. Bokanowski [Lt. Reserve Infantry]
11 (a) 30 July 1915
Rabbi A. Hertz attached to Army Corps mentioned in Order of the Day and decorated with War Cross
32 (a) 3 September 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - OUTCOME OF
Denial by Russian Embassy in the "Times" that nothing would be done for Jews after the War in Russia
1 (a) 29 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - OUTCOME OF continued ...

L. Kletz lectures on "The War and After" at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
21 (b) 22 January 1915

Letter from C.M. Picciotto on
25 (a) 8 January 1915

Letter from D.L. Alexander and C.G. Montefiore on for Jews
8 (b) 22 January 1915

Letter from "Judaeus" on
14 (b) - 15 (a) 22 January 1915

"Mentor" comments on
9 (a) - 10 (b) 8 January 1915

"On the side of the Lord" by Rev. A.A. Green
20 (b) - 21 (a) 5 February 1915

Rabbi S. Daiches lectures on "The War and the Jewish People" at Oddfellows Hall Cardiff
22 (b) - 23 (a) 1 January 1915

Rev. A. Cohen preaches on in intercession service at Birmingham Synagogue
28 (b) 8 January 1915

Rev. J. Abelson preaches on war in intercession service at Portsmouth Synagogue
27 (a) 15 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PARTICIPATION

Editorial on mutual interests of United States and Great Britain prior to U.S. entering the War
7 (a-b) 29 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PATRIOTISM

Advocate Alexander preaches on at Cape Town Synagogue
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Chairman of Moscow Real Russians reports that Jews in Poland are more loyal to Russia than the Poles
11 (b) 5 March 1915

Editorial on comments made by Sir J. French on number of Jews serving in the forces
11 (b) 5 November 1915

Editorial on loyalty of A.S. Yahuda
9 (b) 16 April 1915

Editorial on loyalty of Jews
5 (a) 29 October 1915

Editorial on loyalty of Jews in different countries
6 (a-b) 9 April 1915

Editorial on loyalty of members of Jewish Lads' Brigade
6 (a) 21 May 1915

Editorial on patriotic appeal made by Lord Kitchener
5 (a) 16 July 1915

"French Jews and the War" by Rev. M. Adler
20 (a) 23 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PATRIOTISM continued ...

German Commander in Lodz complains of the loyalty of Jews after retaking town

20 (a) 29 January 1915

L. de Rothschild is author of preface to pamphlet "Jews and the War" by G. Costa

22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from "A Local Resident" contrasting patriotic duty of members of different men's clubs

22 (a) 16 April 1915

Letter from B. Mocatta on loyalty of members of West Central Jewish Working Men's Club

24 (a) 23 April 1915

Letter from I.M. Rosenberg on loyalty of members of West Central Jewish Working Men's Club

24 (a) 23 April 1915

"Mentor" comments on appeal by Lord Kitchener for

15 (a) 19 March 1915

Samuel Broady, underage, changes name to Jack Hamilton and enlists as private in Middlesex Regiment

22 (a) 4 June 1915

Sympathetic article paying tribute to patriotism of Jews in Russia

21 (b) - 22 (a) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PEACE

Editorial on talk of peace by the Germans

9 (a-b) 10 December 1915

Letter from S. Levy on organising a convention of a Congress of Israel to formulate to belligerent Powers proposals for peace

15 (a) 23 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PEACE NEGOTIATIONS

Editorial on Germany's exploitation of Jews in

7 (a) 10 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

A. Harris [Gnr. Royal Garrison Artylliery] relates lack of time to play football at the front

15 (a) 23 July 1915

A. Joseph [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates life at the front

18 (b) 29 October 1915

A. Kronenberg [Pte. Welsh Regt.] relates receipt of provisions and life in trenches under fire

11 (b) 30 July 1915

A. Leon [Pte. London Rifle Brigade] relates return to headquarters from front line to have wound dressed

12 (b) 1 January 1915

A. Lester [Gunner Royal Garrison Artillery] relates life at the front capturing prisoners

26 (b) 26 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS continued ...

A. Silverstone [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.] relates life at the front attempting to drink a beverage
26 (b) 26 March 1915

Abe Nathan [Pte.] relates life at the front
12 (b) 1 January 1915

Abe Weingott [Tpr.] acknowledges receipt from Rev. M. Adler of Prayer Book for Pesach and hospitality shown to Jews in Egypt
16 (b) 21 May 1915

Abraham Lipman [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps] relates gratitude for attention paid to him in hospital in Sheffield
18 (b) 29 October 1915

Abraham Lipman [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps], Russian, relates life with Zion Mule Corps in hospital in Sheffield
10 (a) 1 October 1915

A.E. Lawton (Spr. Royal Engineers) relates life at the front assisting infantry in trenches
19 (b) 29 January 1915

A.G. Cohen [Sgn. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life under fire
15 (b) - 16 (a) 28 May 1915

A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates celebrating Yom Tov in Alexandria
20 (a-b) 8 October 1915

A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates life in hospital meeting members of Zion Mule Corps
24 (a) 25 June 1915

Albert Berliner [Pte.] relates fighting the Turkish army in Aden
16 (a) 29 October 1915

Alexander Wenstone [HMS "Glasgow"] relates sea battle against "Dresden"
21 (b) 18 June 1915

Alf. Mendoza [Pte. Lancashire Regt.] relates convalescing in Alexandria from wound in shoulder
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Alfred Schiff [Cpl. London Regt.] relates advance against enemy and helping wounded under fire
15 (b) - 16 (a) 29 October 1915

Arnold Isaacson [Lt.] relates celebration of Passover in Egypt
20 (b) 16 April 1915

Arthur Almond [Pte. Manchester Regt.] relates being under fire in the trenches prior to being wounded
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Arthur Nunes Martinez [L/Cpl.] relates receiving mail and celebrating Holy Days in trenches
10 (a) 1 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS continued ...

B. Silver [Rfn. Kings' Royal Rifles Corps] relates life at the front
26 (b) 26 March 1915

Baron Nunes Martin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates desire to return to front and number of family in forces
16 (a) 21 May 1915

Baron Nunes Martin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in the trenches
12 (a) 5 March 1915

B.B. Harris [Rfn. London Regt.] relates death of Sgt. M. Gordon [London Regt.] in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915

C. Isaacson [Pte. Essex Regt.] publishes letter in "First Eastern General Hospital Gazette" on deeds committed by Germans
16 (b) 21 May 1915

C. Kasey [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] appeals for food parcels for 5 Russian Jews and self in POW camp in Germany
11 (b) 30 July 1915

C. Spiers [Dvr.] relates life in convalescent home in Stanmore
18 (a) 20 August 1915

C.D. Morris relates life as POW in German West Africa until occupation of Duala by the British army
19 (b) "and" 21 (a) 15 January 1915

C.W.B. Heslop [Capt. London Regt.] relates death of Rfn. L. Goldston in action
19 (a) 4 June 1915

Cyril Henry [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates life at the front
12 (b) 1 January 1915

D. Black [Pte. Durham Light Infantry] relates life under fire
15 (b) 28 May 1915

D. Lasker relates conditions in POW camp in Turkey
22 (a) 17 September 1915

D. Marks [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt] relates life as POW in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915

Dan Glassman [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry] relates eating food parcel from home under fire
17 (a) 25 June 1915

E. Cohen [Pte. Royal Welsh Fusiliers] relates recovery and fraternising with French soldiers at Rouen Synagogue
14 (b) - 15 (a) 9 July 1915

E. Cohen (Telegraphist HMS "Temeraire") relates life on board waiting for action
17 (a) "and" 20 (b) 5 February 1915

E. Cohen [Pte. Royal Welsh Fusiliers] relates recovery and fraternising with French soldiers at Rouen Synagogue
14 (b) - 15 (a) 9 July 1915

E. Cohen (Telegraphist HMS "Temeraire") relates life on board waiting for action
17 (a) "and" 20 (b) 5 February 1915

E. Mendoza [Cpl. Grenadier Guards Regt.] relates action at the front
22 (a) 5 November 1915

E. Solly [Pte. Dorset Regt.] relates life at the front before being poisoned by gas
21 (b) 18 June 1915

Edwin Woolf [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates considerate attitude of Christian soldiers to Jews in camp
24 (a) 25 June 1915

F. Tuohy details journey from front to Warsaw and plight of Jewish refugees forced to move 50 miles from front
14 (b) 26 February 1915

G. Davies [Sailor HMS "Indomitable"] relates life on board
23 (a) 8 January 1915

G. Frankel [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates attending wounded German prisoners
22 (a) 5 November 1915

G. Frankel [Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates experiences under fire in front of trenches in France
33 (a) 3 September 1915

G.W. Harris [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates bravery of Pte. Jacob [Royal Army Medical Corps] in rescuing wounded soldiers
11 (a) 11 June 1915

H. Barron [2/Lt.] relates censoring letters and being unable to keep Yom Kippur in the trenches
10 (a) 1 October 1915

H. Jacobs [Sgt.] relates attending to wounded German POWs in hospital in Dartford
20 (a) 10 December 1915

H. Labofski (Pte. Liverpool Regt.) invalided home with frostbite relates life in action
17 (a) 5 February 1915

H. Pearce [L/Cpl.] relates death of Pte. Sandys [West Yorkshire Regt.] in hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915

H. Wineberg [Pte. Duke of Wellington's Regt.] relates being poisoned by gas in the trenches
6 (a) 16 July 1915

Harry H. Lewis [Pte. London Regt.] relates advancing two miles to objective
20 (b) 8 October 1915

Harry Schoenthal [L/Sgt. Cycling Co.] relates life at the front
22 (a) 4 June 1915
H.C. Oppenheim [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates life in camp in Namaqualand
15 (b) 28 May 1915
Henry Foster [Sailor HMS "Marlborough"] relates life on board
18 (b) 22 January 1915
Henry Gilbert [Pte. Royal Flying Corps] relates life at the front as a cyclist
27 (a) 19 March 1915
Henry Krohn [Tpr. London Yeomanry] relates being wounded in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915
Henry Scheffer [Tpr. King Edward's Horse] acknowledges receipt of cigarettes and stamps as result of appeal
24 (a) 25 June 1915
Henry Scheffer [Tpr. King Edward's Horse] appeals for comforts and pen pals
18 (b) 18 June 1915
H.S. Libstein [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates establishment of Middlesex Regt. Hebrew Congregation at Anah Barracks in India
19 (a) 23 April 1915
H.V. Levin [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates night march to advance dressing station
21 (b) 18 June 1915
H.V. Levin [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates ruined villages and desolation at the front
12 (a) 5 March 1915
I. Freedman [Pte. Royal Naval Detachment] relates bravery of members of Zion Mule Corps
8 (b) 3 December 1915
I. Jacks [Sgt. Royal Munster Fusiliers] relates life at front
20 (b) - 21 (a) 19 February 1915
I. Levi [Pte. Royal Munster Fusiliers] relates experience after aborted advance
21 (a) 4 June 1915
I. Tumpowsky [Rfn. Royal Rifles Corps] relates being wounded and invalided home
6 (a) 16 July 1915
Isaac Cliffe [Pte. Gordon Highland Regt.] relates life in the trenches
12 (b) 5 March 1915
Isaac Solomon [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life at front
20 (b) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS continued ...

J. Adler, son of relates life at front in France
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J. Asher [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.] acknowledges receipt of parcel and relates escape from death or injury
14 (b) - 15 (a) 22 October 1915

J. Fierman [Tpr. Lancers Regt.] relates life as POW in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915

J. Friedman [Pte. London Regt.] relates life in Malta
21 (a) 4 June 1915

J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.] relates action in assisting Japanese to recapture Kiachou and Tsing Tau in China
18 (b) 23 April 1915

J. Harris [Pte.] relates destruction caused by the War
21 (b) 17 December 1915

J. Harris [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates capture and escape from Germans
22 (b) 8 January 1915

J. Isaacs [Dvr.] requests razor in letter from rest camp
18 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Lubrich [Dvr.] requests razor in letter from rest camp
18 (a) 20 August 1915

J. Luper [Gnr. Ammunition Column] replies to letter from Mr. Lefkowitz
12 (b) 12 March 1915

J. Nightingale [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry] relates visit to synagogue in Gibralter
12 (b) 5 March 1915

J. Prooth [Co. Sgt-Maj. Royal Fusiliers] requests donations of musical instruments etc. and details his rapid promotion
22 (a) 17 September 1915

J. Sydney [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates celebrating Passover behind front lines
11 (b) 9 April 1915

J. Wallace [Col.Sgt. Black Watch Regt.] relates life at the front
23 (a) 8 January 1915

J. Williams [Sgt. East Surrey Regt.] relates attending military service behind the front line
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Jack Cohen [Pte.] relates experience under fire prior to being wounded now recovering in London General Hospital
21 (a) 4 June 1915

Jack Lubrick [Dvr. Army Service Corps] relates life at the front
18 (b) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS continued ...

J.H. Bernstock [Pte. London Regt.] relates difficulties in drawing kit and life in the trenches
21 (a) 18 June 1915

J.H. Bernstock [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates return to wet trenches in France after leave in London
16 (b) 29 October 1915

J.M. Travers [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates life in action
11 (a) 9 April 1915

John Simmons (Stoker HMS "Princess Royal") relates life on board
20 (b) 19 February 1915

Joseph P. Williams [Sgt. East Surrey Regt.], United States citizen, appeals for gift of books
22 (b) 17 September 1915

Joseph Pinker [Cpl. Royal Irish Rifles Corps] relates fight at the front recovering at hospital in York
21 (a-b) 18 June 1915

J.R. Baker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] acknowledges despatch of parcel of medical supplies by pupils at Somerset House School
26 (b) - 27 (a) 26 March 1915

J.R. Baker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] acknowledges receipt of cigarettes
18 (b) 20 August 1915

J.R. Baker [Cpl. Scottish Rifles Corps] relates life at the front
26 (b) 26 March 1915

J.R. Baker (Pte. Scottish Rifles Corps) appeals for first aid material
19 (b) 29 January 1915

Julius J. Goldston [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] relates consideration shown to Jews in army
23 (b) - 24 (a) 25 June 1915

L. Benjamin [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates comparison of life in rest camp and trenches
22 (b) 5 November 1915

L. Cohen [Cpl.] acknowledges assistance given to him in hospitals and help given to relatives during recovery from amputation of arm
18 (b) 10 December 1915

L. Franks [CPO HMS "Vanguard"] acknowledges gifts from home
18 (b) 23 April 1915

L. Strauss [Rfn. London Regt.] relates death of Sgt. Morris M. Gordon in action
10 (b) "and" 19 (a) 4 June 1915

Lawrence Mullings [Sgt.] relates moving back to reserve trenches from front line
15 (b) 31 December 1915

Lazarus Cohen [Cpl. Royal Engineers] relates effects of channel crossing and inoculation
18 (a) 20 August 1915

Leon Levy [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates life and injury in the front line
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Leonard Baronowitch [Pte. Worcester Regt.] relates being wounded in 2 battles
17 (b) - 18 (a) 10 September 1915

Leonard H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.] relates arrival at front
11 (a) 9 April 1915

Leonard H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.] relates visit to Neuve Chapelle at the front
17 (a) 14 May 1915

Lew Benjamin [Pte.] relates attending service in cinema with men from the trenches
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Lewis Brand [Pte. Essex Regt.] relates adventures in action
21 (b) - 22 (a) 18 June 1915

M. Coevorden [CPO HMS "Ophir"] relates career as special constable and life aboard HMS "Ophir"
18 (a-b) 20 August 1915

M. Coevorden [CPO HMS "Ophir"] relates celebrating Chanucah and being injured
14 (b) 24 December 1915

M. Gillies [Pte. Scottish Rifles] relates life at the front with rainwater in the trenches
26 (b) 26 March 1915

M. Jacobs [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates charge and being wounded at Hooge
22 (a) 17 September 1915

M. Kurtzman [Grenadier-Cpl. Seaforth Highland Regt.] relates experiences under fire in the trenches
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Manny Doitsh [Cpl.] relates action in German South West Africa
16 (a) 6 August 1915

Mark Freeman [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] relates injuries received riding horse as dispatch rider
21 (b) 18 June 1915

Maurice Lee [Pte. West Riding Regt.] relates being wounded in trenches
6 (a) 9 July 1915

Morley Dainow [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates experiences of Jewish Territorials in Calcutta during holy days
8 (b) 3 December 1915

Morley Dainow [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates life in India
11 (b) - 12 (a) 30 April 1915

Morris Goodman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates action in trenches
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Morris Rosenthal [Pte. Army Service Corps] relates the wish that after the War the Jews will be one nation
11 (a) 1 October 1915

Morris Van Thal [Rfn. Rifle Brigade], death of related in two letters
18 (b) 18 June 1915

N. Hertzberg [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates experiences in the trenches
21 (b) 18 June 1915

N. Hertzberg [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps] relates life in billets at Hindhead
12 (b) 12 March 1915

N. Herzberg [Pte.] relates receiving notification of service at the front too late to attend
14 (b) 24 December 1915

N. Kronenberg [Drummer Welsh Regt.] relates life attached to General Headquarters Staff
11 (a) 9 April 1915

P. Coffer [Pte.] relates celebrating Sedar with Pte. Ringlebeln and meeting again at Aldershot Synagogue prior to going to the front
14 (b) 24 December 1915

Pasha M. de Cattaui relates help given to Australians in Cairo to celebrate Passover
20 (a-b) 16 April 1915

Personal account of life in the Dardanelles and meeting men from Zion Mule Transport Corps
18 (b) - 19 (a) 18 June 1915

R. Harris [Col.Sgt. London Royal Fusiliers] relates life in Malta
12 (a-b) 1 January 1915

Reginald Lehmann [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.], death andd funeral of led by ministers of various denominations related by Sgt. Major
16 (b) 25 June 1915

Robert Hart [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] relates being wounded by shrapnel and attempts to reach dressing station
16 (b) 29 October 1915

S. Abramowitz relates sinking of S.S. "Lusitania"
11 (b) 14 May 1915

S. Barnett [Pte. Army Service Corps] requests donations of musical instruments for lonely nights in France
15 (a) 9 July 1915

S. Barrett [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] appeals for occasional parcel
15 (a) 22 October 1915

S. Crook [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in Egypt prior to moving to the front line
16 (b) 29 October 1915

S. Crook [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates life in Malta and acknowledges receipt of parcel
27 (b) 19 March 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] acknowledges receipt of paper with photograph in hospital clothes
15 (b) 13 August 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates doing duty in isolation hospital in Malta
22 (a) 17 December 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates life as convalescent in Malta
22 (b) 5 November 1915

S. Harris [L/Cpl. Cameron Highland Regt.] achnowledges kindness of Princess Mary
23 (a) 8 January 1915

S. Herman [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates action leading to disappearance of Pte. A.J. Lion
11 (b) 2 July 1915

S. Marks [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates death and funeral of Henry Lewis [Pte. London Territorial Regt.] in hospital in Belgium
12 (b) 12 March 1915

S. Palmer [Pte. Berkshire Regt.] denies report that he died from meningitis
14 (b) 22 October 1915

S. Pogrund [Pte. Yorkshire Lt. Infantry] relates circumstances following photograph of comrades taken 25 yds from enemy
14 (b) 9 July 1915

S. Pogrund [Pte. Yorkshire Lt. Infantry] relates cruel deeds of retreating Germans at front
17 (a) 5 February 1915

S. Samuel [L/Cpl. Lancashire Fusiliers] relates landing in Gallipoli and being wounded on the beach
22 (a) 17 September 1915

Sam Wolf[fe] [Pte. Cameron Highlanders] relates exploits capturing 30 prisoners
16 (b) 29 October 1915
20 (b) - 21 (b) 12 November 1915

Samuel Barnett [Rfn. Rifle Brigade] relates being unable to rejoin regiment through effects of gas
18 (b) 29 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS continued ...

Saul Freeman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life in hospital recovering from wounds
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Saul Freeman [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.] relates life in the trenches
21 (a) 4 June 1915

Sidney Harris [Pte. Army Service Corps] appeals for pair of riding breeches
11 (a) 1 October 1915
22 (b) 17 September 1915

Simon Levy [Pte.] relates recovering in hospital and regaining most of lost memory
22 (a) 17 December 1915

Simon Tobias [Pte. Liverpool Regt.] acknowleges receipt of Bible and Prayer Book at the front
12 (b) - 13 (a) 30 April 1915

Sol. Harris [Sgt. Army Cyclists Corps] relates visit to a service given by Rev. M. Adler in France
12 (a-b) 5 March 1915

Sydney Burke [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] relates life at the front
19 (b) - 20 (a) 29 January 1915

T.D. Doran [Dvr.] relates life at the front at St. Omer
12 (a) 1 January 1915

Victor Samsom [Cpl. Despatch Rider] relates experiences riding under fire
32 (b) 3 September 1915

W. Bandall [Pte. Royal Marine Light Infantry HMS "Princess Royal"] relates life on board during Seder
18 (b) 23 April 1915

W. Myers [Stoker HMS "Druid"] relates action aboard ship
12 (b) 12 March 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.] relates action at the front
15 (b) 29 October 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.] relates fighting prior to being wounded
14 (b) 22 October 1915

W.A. Freisner [Pte. Gordon Highland Regt.] relates life at the front
27 (b) 19 March 1915

"Will" [Royal Field Artillery] relates life at the front
20 (a-b) 19 February 1915

William Davies [L/Cpl.] relates thirty years service in army
11 (a-b) 30 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, AUSTRALIA

S.I. Luck [Sgt.] relates experiences with patients in Australian Base Hospital
15 (a) 6 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, AUSTRALIA continued
...
Sidney Diamond [L/Cpl.] relates being wounded in action
18 (b) 18 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, CANADA
A. Samuels [Sgt. Army Medical Corps] relates life in Red Cross under fire
15 (b) 28 May 1915
F.D. Rissidore [Gnr. Field Artillery] relates life at the front on telephone duty in wrecked houses directing guns
20 (b) 16 April 1915
Joe Shears [Gnr.] relates attempts to leave hospital after being blown over by shell
14 (b) 9 July 1915
S. Grover [Gnr.] relates to Rabbi S.I. Hillman sympathy of comrades for distressed Polish Jews
15 (a) 5 February 1915
S. Jacobs [Sgn. Field Ambulance] relates attending Jewish service in a convent
15 (b) 31 December 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FRANCE
French Jewish officer relates life at the front
21 (a-b) 15 January 1915
Pte. Gurenblatt [Artillery] relates recovering from wounds received taking prisoners
21 (a) 18 June 1915
V. Gimenblatt relates life at the front
21 (b) 15 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, INDIA
L. Spanier [Staff-Sgt. Ordnance Dept.] relates hospitable life in Egypt with visits to synagogues
21 (a-b) 5 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, MALTA
Achille J. Tayar relates arrangements made for Jewish soldiers to celebrate Passover
19 (a) 23 April 1915
Achille J. Tayar relates arranging for troops to attend divine service in the Synagogue
11 (a) 1 October 1915
Achille J. Tayar relates funeral of 2/Lt. Owen S. Melhado
14 (a) 24 December 1915
Achille J. Tayar relates number of Jews from Zion Mule Transport Corps in hospital
6 (b) 13 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, RUSSIA
Saul Birch [Electrical Engineers] relates work under fire at the front
16 (b) 21 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, SOUTH AFRICA
A. Chart [L/Cpl. Infantry] relates promotion to L/Corporal
15 (a) 22 October 1915
Brother of J. Barnett relates life with Durban Light Infantry against rebels
21 (a) 15 January 1915
Max Gutchen [Pte. Pretoria Regt.] relates from Swakopmund hardships fighting in the desert in German West Africa
15 (a) 9 July 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, UNITED STATES
Myer Stanington [Pte.], adventures of US resident wounded after enlisting in France and re-enlisting in England
23 (b) 25 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - POISON GAS
H. Darewsaki offers to contribute towards a fund to manufacture neutraliser for poison gasses used by enemy
22 (a-b) 4 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS
A. Benjamin [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
vi (a) 19 November 1915
A. Nathan [Pte. Dorset Regt.]
xi (a) 19 November 1915
Aaron Macaborski [Cpl. Royal Engineers]
vi (b) 19 November 1915
A.B. Mordecai [Pte. Army Service Corps] with motor cycle
xiii (b) 19 November 1915
Abraham Cowen [Pte.]
vi (c) 19 November 1915
A.L. Nathan [L/Cpl. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
xi (b) 19 November 1915
Alex Ernest Myer [Maj. London Rifles]
iii (a) 19 November 1915
Alexander Hyams [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
iii (a) 19 November 1915
Anthony de Rothschild [Lt. Royal Bucks Yeomanry]
xii (c) 19 November 1915
B. Joseph [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
xi (b) 19 November 1915
B. Marcus [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
xi (b) 19 November 1915
B. Samuels [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry]
x (c) 19 November 1915
B. Stander [Spr. Royal Engineers]
vi (b) 19 November 1915
Bert Joseph [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
xi (d) 19 November 1915
C. Loveguard [L/Cpl. Army Service Corps]
v (c) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS continued ...

C. Press [Cpl.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915
Charles Letzky [Pte. Durham Regt.]
viii (a) 19 November 1915
Charles Rosenthal[1] [Pte. London Regt.]
viii (b) 19 November 1915
Chas. Rosenthal [Pte. London Regt.]
viii (b) 19 November 1915
C.J. Truefitt [Tpr. Essex Yeomanry]
viii (b) 19 November 1915
D. Black [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry]
viii (c) 19 November 1915
D. Eckstein [Pte. Devonshire Regt.]
vii (c) 19 November 1915
D. Ginsburg [Pte. London Regt.]
viii (c) 19 November 1915
D. Woolf [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
ii (c) 19 November 1915
Dan Glassman [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
ix (c) 19 November 1915
David Van Ryn [Rfn. Queen Victoria Rifles]
vi (a) 19 November 1915
D.R. Golding [Mech. Royal Flying Corps] with aeroplane
xiii (a) 19 November 1915
E. Woolfe [L/Cpl. Royal Engineers]
xi (c) 19 November 1915
E.D. Enoch [Maj. London Regt.]
ii (b) 19 November 1915
Edgar Tragheim [Rfn. London Rifle Brigade]
v (c) 19 November 1915
Edward Stahl [Pte. Royal Scots Regt.]
vi (c) 19 November 1915
Eli Miller [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
ix (c) 19 November 1915
Ellis J.A. Paiba [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
iv (b) 19 November 1915
Eric Conrad Simon [Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
iv (b) 19 November 1915
Evelyn Achille De Rothschild [Capt. Royal Bucks Yeomanry]
xii (a) 19 November 1915
Frank De Pass [Lt. Poona Horse]
ii (b) 19 November 1915
George Myers [Pte. London Regt.]
v (a) 19 November 1915
Grant Michaelis [Lt. Royal Engineers]
iii (b) 19 November 1915
Green, Rev. A.A.
xiii (c) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS continued ...

Group of Jewish soldiers from Manchester
xiv 19 November 1915

Group of Jewish soldiers in Middlesex Regiment stationed at Dinapore India
xiv 19 November 1915

Groups of City of London Royal Fusiliers at Victoria Station
xii (a) 19 November 1915

H. Hollander [Cpl. Dragoons Guards Regt.]
xi (a) 19 November 1915

H. Jacobs [Tpr. Hussars Regt.]
x (b) 19 November 1915

H. Lewis [Pte. London Regt.]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

H. Pearce [Sgt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

H. Rosenthal [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

H. Stern [2/Lt. London Regt.]
iv (a) 19 November 1915

H. Sullivan [L/Cpl. Border Regt.]
v (b) 19 November 1915

H. Zimmerman [Pte. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry]
vi (a) 19 November 1915

Harold Lionel Isadore Spielmann [Capt. Manchester Regt.]
iv (c) 19 November 1915

Harry Marks [Pte.]
v (a) 19 November 1915

Henry (Harry) Miller [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
x (a) 19 November 1915

Henry Krohn [Tpr. London Yeomanry]
x (b) 19 November 1915

Herbert Levinson [Sgt. Cheshire Regt.]
x (a) 19 November 1915

Herbert N. David [Lt. Royal Engineers]
iii (a) 19 November 1915

H.(M.) Blackman [Cpl. London Regt.]
v (c) 19 November 1915

Hubert Cohen [Lt. Liverpool Regt.]
iii (b) 19 November 1915

I. Solomons [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Isaac E. Balon [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
v (b) 19 November 1915

Isaac Levy [Pte. Border Regt.]
xi (a) 19 November 1915

Israel Bomberg [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS continued ...

Issy Jackson [Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

Issy Reiss [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery] in group of personnel
xvi (a) 19 November 1915

Issy Smith [Sgt. Manchester Regt.]
ii (c) 19 November 1915

J. Bender [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]
v (a) 19 November 1915

J. Fern [Pte. London Regt.]
x (c) 19 November 1915

J. Timbler [Pte. Royal Field Artillery]
xi (a) 19 November 1915

J.J. Davis [Cpl. Border Regt.]
v (a) 19 November 1915

J.M. Bishop [Pte. London Regt.]
xi (c) 19 November 1915

Jock Sandys [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

Joe Forstein [Pte. Norfolk Regt.]
vi (b) 19 November 1915

Joel Dresner [Pte. Dublin Fusiliers]
viii (a) 19 November 1915

Joseph Soulal [Interpreter] with motor cycle
xiii (a) 19 November 1915

L. Barnett [Pte. Army Service Corps]
x (b) 19 November 1915

L. Baronovitch [Pte. Worcester Regt.]
xi (c) 19 November 1915

L. Granard [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
xi (b) 19 November 1915

Leo Edwin Davis [Lt. Manchester Regt.]
iv (a) 19 November 1915

Leo Goldsmith [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
xvi (b) 19 November 1915

Leopold Leventhal [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

Lewis Jacobs [Smn. HMS "Lord Nelson"]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

Lionel E. Goldston [Rfn. London Regt.]
viii (c) 19 November 1915

Lionel Walter De Rothschild [Maj. Royal Bucks. Regt.]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

M. Falk [Pte. Dublin Fusiliers]
xi (d) 19 November 1915

M. Hyams [Pte. London Rifle Brigade]
xi (d) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS continued ...

M. Sachs [Sgt. Highland Light Infantry]
viii (a) 19 November 1915

Mark Free[d]man [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
x (a) 19 November 1915

Michael Adler [Rev.]
xiii (b) 19 November 1915

Michael Adler [Rev.] with Jewish army personnel
xiv 19 November 1915

Michael C. Lewis [HMS "Bulwark"]
viii (a) 19 November 1915

M.M. Fuchsbalg [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

M.M. Gordon [Sgt. London Regt.]
v (b) 19 November 1915

Monty Harris [Cpl. Glasgow Highland Regt.] in trench
xvi (b) 19 November 1915

Morris Spero [Rfn. London Regt.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915

Morris Van Thal [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
vi (c) 19 November 1915

Myre E. Berkson [Sgt. Cheshire Regt.]
v (c) 19 November 1915

Nathan Woolf [Rfn. London Regt.]
ix (a) 19 November 1915

Oliver Emanuel [2/Lt. Wiltshire Regt.]
iv (b) 19 November 1915

Percy Pinkus Singer [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
ix (c) 19 November 1915

Phil Goldstone [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
ix (c) 19 November 1915

Philip Seigar [Cpl. Dorset Regt.]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

Phillip Cohen [Pte. Lincoln Regt.]
vi (a) 19 November 1915

P.S. Ellison [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
vii (c) 19 November 1915

Raphael Levy [Dvr. Army Service Corps] with vehicle
xv (a) 19 November 1915

Reginald R. Lehmann [Pte. Seaforth Highland Regt.]
viii (b) 19 November 1915

Ronald Lucas Quixano Henriques [Lt. West Kent Yeomanry]
iv (a) 19 November 1915

S. Doodeward [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
x (c) 19 November 1915

S. Fox [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
viii (c) 19 November 1915

S. Pogrund [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry] with machine gun section
xvi (a) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS continued ...

Saul Lyons [Rfn. Lancers Regt.]
vi (c) 19 November 1915

Selim A Bernstein [Tpr. London Yeomanry]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Simmonds, V. [Rev.]
xiii (b) 19 November 1915

Solly Harris [Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Solomon Lipson [Rev.]
xiii (a) 19 November 1915

Victor Baron Barnet [Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers]
iii (b) 19 November 1915

W. Andrade [Pte. London Regt.]
vii (b) 19 November 1915

W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.]
x (c) 19 November 1915

Walter Radbill [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] with ambulance
xvi (a) 19 November 1915

William Barnett [Art.Mech Royal Navy Air Service] with aeroplane
xiii (b) 19 November 1915

Wm. Duke [Sgt. Middlesex Regt.]
vi (b) 19 November 1915

Woolf Fisher [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
xi (d) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS, AUSTRALIA

Arthur K. Rosenthal [Tpr. Australian Light Horse]
vii (a) 19 November 1915

Gordon Marquis [Pte.]
ix (b) 19 November 1915

Keith Levi [Capt.]
iv (c) 19 November 1915

Leonard Keysor [Pte.]
ii (a) 19 November 1915

Sam Simon [Pte. Infantry]
x (b) 19 November 1915

Sidney Diamond [Cpl.]
ii (a) 19 November 1915

Sidney Diamond [Cpl.] with camel
xv (b) 19 November 1915

Sol. Littmann [Pte. Light Infantry]
x (a) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS, SOUTH AFRICA

A. Stern [Gnr. Cape Peninsula Rifles] with machine gun
xvi (b) 19 November 1915

E. Jacobs [Staff-Sgt. Union Defence Force]
xii (b) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PORTRAITS, SOUTH AFRICA continued ...
H. Levitt [Dispatch rider Union Defence Force]
xii (b) 19 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PRAYERS
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz publishes booklet of New Year and Atonement prayers for Jewish forces
32 (b) 3 September 1915
Prayer to be used in intercession service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue
15 (a-b) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PRISONERS OF WAR
Abraham Jacobs [Pte. Manchester Regt.] in Germany
12 (a) 1 January 1915
Achilles J. Tayar relates number of Jewish POWs in Malta
6 (b) 13 August 1915
C. Kasey [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.] appeals for food parcels for 5 Russian Jews and self in POW camp in Germany
11 (b) 30 July 1915
C.D. Morris relates life as POW in German West Africa until occupation of Duala by the British army
19 (b) "and" 21 (a) 15 January 1915
D. Lasker relates conditions in POW camp in Turkey
22 (a) 17 September 1915
D. Marks [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt] relates life as POW in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915
Discussion on providing comforts for POWs in Germany at meeting of relatives held at Jews' College
14 (b) 26 February 1915
Edgar Cowan [L/Cpl. Notts. & Derbyshire Regt.]
12 (a) 1 January 1915
Editorial on visits of ministers to
8 (a) 1 January 1915
F.E. Rosselli [Cpl. Canadian Highlanders] wounded in action and taken prisoner
15 (a) 6 August 1915
6 (b) 13 August 1915
I. Kvadovsky, Russian POW in Germany, seeks news of relatives in London
30 (b) 16 April 1915
J. Fierman [Tpr. Lancers Regt.] relates life as POW in Germany
12 (a) 30 April 1915
L. de Rothschild supports Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in need to raise funds to provide kosher food for interned Jewish civil POWs
6 (b) 1 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PRISONERS OF WAR continued ...

Letter from D.L. Salzedo on conditions for POWs in Germany and kindness of Mrs. Israel, English lady married to German
22 (a-b) 19 February 1915

Letter from I. Cohen on conditions for care of POWs interned in Germany
19 (a) 29 October 1915

Letter from I. Cohen and other POWs that no relief is needed for prisoners in concentration camp in Germany
15 (a-b) 27 August 1915

Letter from M. Glasman on conditions for Jewish POWs in camp in Germany
16 (a) 24 September 1915

Letter from Mrs. H. Snowman on restoring privilege of writing for POWs in Germany
15 (a) 26 February 1915

Letter from Mrs. R.S. Townsend on Russian Jewish POWs in Germany seeking relatives in London
33 (b) 3 September 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch acknowledging receipt of gifts for British Jewish POWs in Germany
21 (b) 29 January 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for clothing for civilian POWS in Germany
13 (a) 8 January 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch appealing for information on behalf of Anglo-Jewish Committee for Helping Jewish Prisoners of War throughout Germany
22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on care of POWs in Germany
19 (a) 29 October 1915

Letter from R.M. Bloch on meeting to be held to discuss conditions for British POWs in Germany
22 (a) 19 February 1915

Letter from S. Asher on conditions for care of POWs interned in Germany
18 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter from S. Asher on welfare of Jewish POWs in German concentration camp
18 (a) 10 September 1915

M. Phillips [Pte. North Lancashire Regt.] after being reported missing
20 (a) 16 April 1915

Presentation made to Rev. M. Abrahams by Jewish POWs in Lofthouse Park Concentration Camp as token of kindness shown to them
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Son of Baron E. de Rothschild French POW in Germany
6 (a) 16 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

A. Jacobson [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

A. Maurice Davis [Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted to Captain and Adjutant Northumberland Fusiliers
14 (b) 27 August 1915

A. Pulverness [Gnr. HMS "Monitor"] promoted to chief gunner
11 (b) 30 July 1915

A. Raffael Besso [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Yeomanry] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 25 June 1915

A. Sefton Cohen [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 17 December 1915

A. Waley [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Abraham Benzecry promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Abraham Da Costa [Pte. London Yeomanry] appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regt.
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Abraham Lion [Pte. London Regt.] promoted 2/Lieutenant London Regt.
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Adolphe Abrahams [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

A.J.C. Sington [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Albert I. Polack [2/Lt. Devonshire Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Albert Montefiore Afriat [Pte. Australian Imperial Force] appointed 2/Lieutenant Hampshire Regt.
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Alec Woolf appointed 2/Lieutenant in Northumbrian Cycle Corps
21 (a) 15 October 1915

Alfred C. Lotinga [2/Lt. Northumberland Divisional Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Alfred G. Levy [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Alfred J. Sington [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

Alfred M. Blaiberg [Pte. Artists' Rifles] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Alfred Philips [Lt.Col.] appointed Commander of South West Essex Battalion
20 (a) 29 January 1915

A.P. Myers [Cpl. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Lancaster Regt.
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Arthur Bertram Waring promoted Captain at Gallipoli
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Arthur F. Moss [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Arthur H. Jacobs [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regt.
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Arthur H. Levy [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Arthur Hyman [Royal Naval Reserve] promoted to Chief Engineer
10 (a) 9 April 1915

Arthur M. Cohen [Capt.] promoted to Major Royal West Kent Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Arthur M. Hart [Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gordon Highland Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Arthur M. Solomon (Sgt. London Regt.) promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Arthur Stiebel [Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal West Kent Regiment
14 (a) 26 February 1915

A.S. Wilks [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

B. Moses [Pte. Public Schools Bat.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
14 (a) 26 February 1915
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Basil Lucas Quixano Henriques [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regiment
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Benjamin L. Barnett [2/Lt. North Middlesex Divisional Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Benjamin L. Barnett [2/Lt. North Midland Divisional Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Benjamin Strump, Officer of Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade, commissioned as Captain
20 (a) 3 December 1915

Bernhard Kauffman [2/Lt] commissioned in Middlesex Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt] appointed Assistant Commandant of Officer Training Corps in Felixstowe
15 (a) 13 August 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt.] appointed Honorary Colonel of Blackheath Battalion South London Regiment
10 (a) 1 October 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt. Essex Regt.] appointed Ordnance Officer in charge of White City
17 (a) 3 December 1915

B.J. Friend [Capt. Essex Regt.] appointed to Military Board and Inspecting Officer of Units of National Volunteer Reserve
20 (a) 29 January 1915

B.M. Green [Pte. Officer Training Corps] receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915

C.A.M. Bingen [2/Lt. Sussex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

C.E. Simon [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Cecil H. Samuel [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Cecil L. Hart [Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted to Captain
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Cecil W. Tabbush [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

C.H. Mocatta (Cpl. Royal Engineers) promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Charles D. Mocatta [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Charles G. Myer [L/Cpl. Honourable Artillery Co.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Cambridgeshire Regt.
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Charles Singer [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 17 December 1915

Charles V. Marsden [Midshipman HMS "Vincent"]) promoted to Sub Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

C.J. Elkan [Capt. Irish Fusiliers] appointed DAQMG in North France
20 (b) 18 June 1915

C.J. Gordon [2/Lt.] commissioned in North Staffordshire Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Claude Beddington [Brev. Lt.Col.] promoted to Lieutenant Colonel
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Claude D. Soman [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Claude Rolls [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps] promoted to Captain
10 (b) - 11 (a) 11 June 1915

Claude W. Telfer [Pte. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Light Infantry
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Cyril Jacobs [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Cyril Myers [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Essex Regiment
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Daniel Castello [Pte. Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Hertfordshire Regiment
13 (b) 2 April 1915

David de Lara Cohen [Col. Royal Engineers] appointed to command County of London (Hackney) Regiment
19 (b) 23 April 1915

David Falcke [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

David J. Aron [Gunner Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Fusiliers
16 (b) 14 May 1915

David M. Mann [Pte. Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Highlanders
14 (b) 27 August 1915

David Nathan [Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Captain
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Desmond Sutton [Pte. Honourable Artillery Co.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Donald H. Cohen [2/Lt. Notts. & Derbyshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Douglas C. Stern [2/Lt. Royal West Kent Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Edgar B. Samuel [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Edgar R.M. Spielmann [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Edward Bromet [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Edward de Groot [2/Lt. Notts. & Derbyshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Edward Henry L. Beddington [Capt. Lancers Regt.] promoted to Brigade Major
20 (a) 29 January 1915
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Edward J. Leon [Cadet Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Edward Samuel [Rfn. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Edward Selinger [Staff-Sgt.] promoted to Warrant Officer Royal Army Medical Corps
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Edward Vandyk [Pte. Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
15 (b) 29 October 1915

E.E. Grossman [Pte. Officer Training Corps] receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Ellis A. Franklin [2/Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Ellis Jacobs [Sub-Lt. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

E.N. Sinauer [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Captain
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Eric Pinder Davis [2/Lt. Essex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

Ernest Duveen [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Ernest E. Polack [2/Lt. Gloucestershire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Ernest M. Kisch [Pte.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Ernest R. Kisch [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 25 June 1915

E.V. Cohen [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 17 December 1915

E.Y.C. Chapman [Lt.] appointed to Headquarters Administrative Staff as Railway Transport Officer
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Frank Samuel promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Frank Waring promoted to Lance-Sergeant
20 (a) 10 December 1915

Frederick Gosschalk [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 27 August 1915
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Frederick L. Norden [2/Lt. Royal Scots Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

F.S.Kisch [Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Captain
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Geoffrey F. Woolf [2/Lt.] appointed Lieutenant in Army Service Corps
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Geoffrey G. Raphael [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Geoffrey M. Lindo [2/Lt. London Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 25 June 1915

George D. Solomon [Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

George E. Samuels [2/Lt. Royal Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 17 December 1915

George Nathan [Sgt. Honourable Artillery Co.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Gloucestshire Regt.
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Gerald A. Seligman (Officer Training Corps]
promoted to Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Gerald H.A. Sington [2/Lt. Royal Engineers] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Gerald L. Schlesinger [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Gerald Rufus Isaacs [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Gerald S. Soman [2/Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Gilbert Wilks [Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve] promoted to Sub/Lieutenant
10 (a) 9 April 1915

H. Lorie [Lt. & Ass. Adjutant] promoted to Captain Royal Irish Rifles Corps
6 (b) 23 July 1915

H. Lyon [Maj.] appointed to War Office staff at Whitehall
21 (b) 19 November 1915

H.A. Goldschmidt [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Harold A. Kisch [M.B.] promoted to Captain Royal Army Medical Corps
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Harold Cohen [Cadet Berkshire Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Harold J. Solomon [Maj.] promoted Deputy Assistant Quatermaster General
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Harold L. Nathan [2/Lt. RH and Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Harold Levi Bromet [ex-Cadet] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Harold Lionel Isadore Spielmann [Lt.] promoted to Captain
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Harold Rosen [L/Cpl. Army Service Corps] promoted to Corporal
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Harris Lewis [Sgt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

Harry Bernheim [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Harry Infeld [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Harry L. Nathan [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Harry M. Woolf [Cadet Officer Traning Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
10 (a) 1 October 1915

Harry N. Marks [Lt. East Lancashire Brigade] promoted to Captain
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Harry Zeffert [Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Captain
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Henri S. Samuel [Maj. Army Pay Dept.] promoted to Lt.-Colonel
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Henry Bloom [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (a) 17 December 1915

Henry M.A. Woolf promoted to 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Henry S. Reitlinger [Officer Training Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Herbert A. Nathan appointed Regimental Quartermaster to Manchester Volunteer Regiment
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Herbert A. Nathan, Company Commander of Manchester Volunteer Regiment appointed Quartermaster
11 (a) 1 October 1915

Herbert D. Soman [2/Lt. London Rifle Brigade] promoted to Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Herbert H. Raphael [Capt.] Promoted to Major King's Royal Rifles Corps
14 (a) 13 August 1915

Hermann H. Roskin [2/Lt. Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

H.M. Jessel [Major Royal Engineers] appointed Temporary Commandant and Temporary Lt.Colonel
18 (a) 22 January 1915

Howard Boas [Tpr. London Yeomanry] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Surrey Regiment
17 (a) 25 June 1915

H.R. Hart [Pte. East Kent Yeomanry] appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regt.
15 (b) 29 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

H.S. Seligman [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery] promoted to Brev. Lt.-Colonel
14 (a) 26 February 1915

H.S. Seligman [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery] promoted to Lt.-Colonel
18 (b) 10 December 1915

H.T. Alexander [Pte. Royal Engineers] promoted to L/Corporal
12 (a) 5 March 1915

H.W. Sassoon [2/Lt.] promoted to Captain
13 (b) 2 April 1915

I. Amschewitz [Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

I. Herbert Greenwood [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Isaac G.E. Phillips [L/Cpl. Officer Training Corps] promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 27 August 1915

Isidore Gluckstein [Sgt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Ivan B. Phillipowsky [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
21 (a) 17 December 1915

Ivan Greenberg [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery] appointed to Brigade Headquarters' Staff
15 (b) 29 October 1915

J. Coussin [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Corporal
12 (a) 5 March 1915

J. Mervyn Goldberg [Lt. Welsh Regt.] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 28 May 1915

J. Sawyer [Army Pay Corps] promoted to Corporal
28 (b) 15 January 1915

J. Soulal promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Jack C. Solomon [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Jack Canton (Cohen) [Cpl.] promoted to Sergeant
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Jack H.M. Harris [Pte. Royal Welsh Fusiliers] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Jack Levey [Cadet] appointed to Royal Fusiliers as 2/Lieutenant
22 (b) 8 January 1915

Jacob De Meza [Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Captain
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Jacob (Jabez) Wolffe appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
16 (b) 14 May 1915

J.B. Solomon [2/Lt. Artists' Rifles] appointed Captain in Royal Flying Corps
20 (b) 12 November 1915

J.B. Solomon (2/Lt. Artists' Rifles] Sergeant promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Jesse Spyer appointed 2/Lieutenant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

J.H. Cansino [Sgt. Sussex Regt.] appointed Lieutenant Manchester Regiment
21 (a) 17 December 1915

J.H. Levey [Lt. Gordon Highland Regt.] promoted to Captain
12 (a) 12 March 1915

J.H. Vanden Bergh [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

John A. Benjamin [Lt. West Riding Regt.] promoted to Captain
6 (b) 23 July 1915

John D. Levy [Sub.Lt.] promoted to Flight Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

John H. Jacobs [Royal Fusiliers] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Joseph Sanders [Paymaster-Sgt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Sgt.-Major and appointed Gunnery Officer
15 (a) 22 October 1915

Joseph W. Goldman [Pte. Dorset Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

J.S. Marks [Capt. Staffordshire Regt.] promoted to Major
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Julian H. Samuel [Lt. Worcester Regt.] promoted to Captain
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Julian Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] Private promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Julian Rosenfeld [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Julius Bernstein [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
18 (b) 10 December 1915

L. Rosenberg [2/Lt. East Yorkshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

L/Cpl Schiff promoted to Corporal London Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Lawrence A. Benjamin [2/Lt.] promoted to Lieutenant
15 (b) 29 October 1915

L.B. Isaacs [Capt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Major
16 (b) 15 October 1915

L.C. Mandleberg [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] 2/Lieutenant promoted to Lieutenant
12 (a) 5 March 1915

L.C. Mandleberg [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
17 (a) 25 June 1915

L.E. Mendl [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Lehmann J. Oppenheimer [L/Cpl. Artists' Rifles] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Leo M. Myers [Lt. King's Royal Rifles Corps] promoted to Captain
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Leon E. Levy [Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade] commissioned as 2/Lieutenant
20 (a) 3 December 1915

Leonard D. Rothschild [Lt. Kings Royal Rifles Corps] promoted to Captain
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Leonard H. Lion [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Leonard H. Stern [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Leonard H. Stern's record of promotions in London Regiment
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Leslie M. Tobias [2/Lt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

L.H. Jacobson [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery] promoted to Lieutenant
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Lionel L. Cohen [Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Lionel L. Falck [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Lionel L. Price [2/Lt. Welsh Fusiliers] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

L.L. Levene [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Louis Lazarus [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Louis P.B. Goldsmith [Cpl. London Yeomanry] promoted to 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Louis Wender [2/Lt. Cheshire Regt.], rapid promotion of Rumanian Jew in Canadian Army prior to joining Cheshire Regiment
20 (a) 8 October 1915

M. Richard Da Costa [Co. Sgt.-Maj. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Duke of Wellington's Own Regiment
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Manfred Moritz [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Marcus Segal [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Liverpool Regiment
21 (a) 5 November 1915

Mark H. Schwersee [Capt. London Regt.] promoted to Major
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Maurice Albert Levy [Westminster Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Essex Regiment
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Maurice Besso [Pte. Manchester Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Maurice D. Cohn [2/Lt. Lincolnshire Yeomanry] promoted to Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Maurice Wilks [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
8 (b) 31 December 1915

M.G. Goodman [2/Lt.] commissioned in Warwickshire Regiment
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Montague Abrahams [Lt. Rifle Brigade] promoted to Captain
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Montague Hart [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Morris [Sgt. Durham Light Infantry] L/Corporal promoted to Sergeant
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Morris [Sgt. Durham Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant Army Service Corps
18 (b) 10 December 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

N. Freshwater [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Corporal
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Nat. H. Benjamin [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] appointed Lieutenant Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Nathan P. Goldberg [Cadet] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Nathan Strump of Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade commissioned as Captain
20 (a) 3 December 1915

Nathaniel Marks [Capt. London Regt.] promoted to Major
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Neville Newman [Pte. Highland Light Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 10 December 1915

N.J. Wigram appointed Lieutenant in Royal Army Medical Corps attached to military hospital in Sheffield
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Norman H. Cohen [L/Cpl.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Osmond E. D'Avigdor Goldsmid [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Paul Sherek [Tpr. Westminster Dragoons] promoted to Lieutenant
17 (a) 10 September 1915

Percy L. Rothband [Lt. South Lancashire Regt.] promoted to Captain
21 (a) 5 November 1915

P.H. Emanuel [Volunteer Civil Force] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (a) 12 March 1915

Philip B. Berliner [L/Cpl. Artists' Rifles Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Philip Ernest Posener [Cpl. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
18 (b) 10 December 1915

P.L. Linden [Staff.Sgt. Army Service Corps] appointed Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant London Regiment
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Pte. Benjamin Cohen promoted to L/Corporal
6 (a) 12 February 1915

Pte. N. Freshwater promoted to Corporal Royal Army Medical Corps
6 (a) 12 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

Ralph P. Levy [Pte. London Regt.] promoted to 2nd/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Ralph Q. Henriques [Major] promoted to Lt/Colonel
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Reginald G. Abrahams [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Reginald H. Lorie [Lt. Ass.Adjutant] promoted to Captain Royal Irish Rifles Corps
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Reginald H. Lorie [Lt. Regular Force] promoted to Assistant Adjutant Royal Irish Rifles Corps
19 (b) 23 April 1915

Reginald I. Marians [Capt. London Regt.] promoted to Major
18 (b) 10 December 1915

Rev. S. Lipson appointed Chaplain to H.M. Forces
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Rev. S. Lipson commissioned as Captain
6 (a) 12 February 1915

R.H.P. Arnolz [Pte. Officer Training Corps] receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Robert B. Abrahams [Cadet Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Yorkshire Regiment
20 (b) 12 November 1915

S. Myer [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Samson Phillips (Pte. Wiltshire Regt.) promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Samuel Aubrey Alexander [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Saul E. Lyons [Cpl. London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Saul Stern [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
21 (a) 17 December 1915

S.E. Franklin appointed Assistant Paymaster in Royal Naval Reserve
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Selig W. Levy [Pte. London Regt.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Devonshire Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

Shaw [2/Lt.] commissioned in Royal Fusiliers
6 (a) 12 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

S.I. Blairman [Lt. Army Service Corps] 2/Lieutenant promoted to Lieutenant
22 (b) 8 January 1915

S.I. Blairman [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
14 (b) 28 May 1915

Sidney Freedman [Cadet] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Middlesex Regiment
11 (a) 11 June 1915

Sidney H. Nathan [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps] promoted to Captain
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Sidney Michael Adler [2/Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 2 July 1915

Simon Duparc [Staff Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps] appointed Quartermaster with honorary rank of Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Simon R. Jacobs [Pte. Sportman's Battalion] promoted to 2/Lieutenant Lancaster Regiment
17 (a) 25 June 1915

Sir Herbert H. Raphael [Capt.] promoted to Major King's Royal Rifles Corps
14 (b) 13 August 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] 2/Lieutenant promoted to Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] appointed Aide-de-Camp
27 (a) 19 March 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] appointed Aide-de-Camp on staff of Sir John French
6 (b) 24 September 1915

Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon [Lt.] attached to staff of General Rawlinson
20 (b) 12 November 1915

Solomon M. Cohen [London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

Stanley Lightman appointed Acting Paymaster to Northern Command
24 (b) 26 November 1915

Stanley S.G. Cohen [Maj. Liverpool Regt.] promoted to Lt.-Colonel
21 (b) 17 September 1915

Stuart M. Green [2/Lt. London Regt.] Corporal promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

Stuart M. Green [2/Lt. London Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS continued ...

Sydney H. Bernstein [L/Cpl Army Service Rifles Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Sydney L. Stern [Tpr. Lanarkshire Yeomanry] gazetted 2/Lieutenant Royal Scots Regiment
18 (b) 16 July 1915

Sydney L. Stern [Tpr. Lanarkshire Yeomanry] promoted 2/Lieutenant Royal Scots Guards Regiment
6 (b) 23 July 1915

Sydney Mostyn [Lt. Royal Fusiliers] promoted to Captain
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Sydney Myer [Army Service Corps] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 14 May 1915

Victor Gollancz [L/Cpl. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Victor M. Wollrauch [Pte. Honorable Artillery Company] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Walter F. Solomon [Co. Sgt.-Major London Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915

W.G.A. Joseph [Pte. Bedford Regt.] promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915

W.H. Hurstbourne [Pte. Officer Training Corps] appointed 2/Lieutenant RFA
21 (a) 17 December 1915

W.H. Levy [Lt. Army Service Corps] promoted to Captain
16 (b) 15 October 1915

Wilfred M. Langdon [Cheshire Regt.] promoted to Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915

Wilfred Stanford Samuel [Capt. Liverpool Regt.] appointed to Nigerian Regiment West Africa Frontier Force
10 (b) - 11 (a) 9 April 1915

William Schonfield [Maj. London Regt.] appointed Signalling Officer for London District
17 (a) 15 June 1915

William Schonfield [Major] appointed to command 3/19th Battalion London Regiment
10 (b) 11 June 1915

W.W. Myers [Lt.] promoted to Captain
19 (a) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, AUSTRALIA

Albert Montefiore Afriat [Pte.] appointed 2/Lieutenant Hampshire Regt.
15 (b) 31 December 1915

Arnold Isaacson [Pte. Army Service Corps] attached to staff of Lt.-Gen. W.R. Bridwood in Egypt
12 (a) 12 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, AUSTRALIA continued ...

A.W. Hyman [Lt.] promoted to Captain
12 (a) 12 March 1915

H.E. Cohen [Maj. Field Artillery] promoted to Lt.-Colonel
15 (b) 29 October 1915

S. Diamond [Pte.] promoted to Corporal on battlefield
22 (a) 17 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, CANADA

Louis Wender [2/Lt.], rapid promotion of Rumanian Jew in Canadian Army wounded and gassed in action
20 (a) 8 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, FRANCE

Carvallo [Lt.Col.] appointed Commandant of a Division of Artillery
17 (a) 5 February 1915

Jules Heymann [Gen.] promoted General of Division
27 (a) 26 March 1915

Levy [Lt.Col.] appointed Chief of Staff of Cherbourg fortress
17 (a) 5 February 1915

M. Bloch [Cmr.] promoted to Commandant in Army
11 (a) 30 July 1915

M. Dreyfus [Eng. Ordnance Dept.] promoted from ranks
11 (a) 30 July 1915

Weiller [Cmdt.] promoted to Lt.-Colonel and appointed to command 247th Regiment of the Line
15 (a) 13 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, ITALY

Ernesto Nathan promoted to Lieutenant
15 (a) 13 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, RUSSIA

Elijah Ginzburg awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Goldner promoted to Lieutenant
18 (a) 22 January 1915

M. Gorni awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Helfman awarded Orders of St. George and St. Stanislav and promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 12 March 1915

M. Kaplan awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Sergeant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Kaplan promoted to Lieutenant
18 (a) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, RUSSIA continued ...

M. Ratnev promoted to Sub-Lieutenant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Reichelson, aged 14, promoted to Sergeant for bravery
24 (b) 8 January 1915

M. Reznik awarded Order of St. George for second time and promoted to Sergeant
13 (b) 2 April 1915

M. Safian awarded Order of St. George and promoted to Lieutenant
6 (a) 12 February 1915

M. Shuler promoted to Sub.Lieutenant and killed in next action
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Samuel Finkelstein, wounded boy, awarded Military Medal and promoted to Corporal
14 (b) 26 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS, SOUTH AFRICA

Government appoints Rev. Lyons Jewish Chaplain for the Defence Force with rank of Captain
18 (b) 23 April 1915

Lt.Col. Sam. Salomon appointed Base Commandant at Kimberley
24 (b) 8 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - PROPAGANDA

Confusion caused by Turkish authorities in Palestine
11 (a) 26 February 1915

E. Cohn claims to Turkish authorities that Zionists spread propaganda and demands exile of active Zionists from Palestine
19 (a) 13 August 1915

Kaiser promises Palestine to the Jews if Germany wins the War
8 (a-b) 18 June 1915

Polish organisations in United States conduct campaign against G. Brandes as he exposes policy of denouncing Jews as German or Russian spies
12 (b) 16 April 1915

Russian press allege that German Government forced Jews in Posen and East Prussia to settle in Poland before the War as spies
20 (a) 16 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT

4 sons and cousin of L. Kaufman serve in forces
21 (a) 5 November 1915

A. Bernstein and others from Rhodesia enlist in England
16 (b) 29 October 1915

Alexander Family enlists
14 (b) 24 December 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT continued ...

Article by S. Stungo in "Edinburgh Evening Dispatch" on recruitment of Jews in Edinburgh
18 (b) 29 October 1915

Article in "Manchester Courier" on enlistment of Jews in Manchester
22 (a) 15 January 1915

B. Josephs resigns as Financial Secretary of South Shields Hebrew Congregation on enlistment in forces
11 (b) 29 October 1915

B.M. Welensky serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

Capt. Sir H.H. Raphael recruits men for new battaion of King's Royal Rifles
11 (b) 11 June 1915

Career of Russian Capt. J. ben-Zev Trumpeldor prior to enlisting with Jewish battalion in Egypt
16 (b) - 17 (a) 14 May 1915

Cpl. Issy Smith tours provinces encouraging recruiting
16 (b) - 17 (a) 15 October 1915

Cpl. Issy Smith visits Leeds and encourages enlistment
9 (b) - 10 (a) 1 October 1915

Cpl. Y. Healey establishes a boxer's company in Middlesex Regiment
15 (a) 23 July 1915

Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
13 (a) 26 November 1915

Discussion on enlistment in forces of members of Jewish Lads' Brigade at annual meeting of Jewish Lads' Brigade
20 (a) 14 May 1915

E. Freeman, Rifleman in Rifle Brigade
22 (b) 8 january 1915

E. Levinson [Pte. South African Regt.] arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915

E. Vayne recites at recruiting rally in the Strand
22 (a) 15 October 1915

Editorial on anti-Semitism shown by recruiting officer in Leeds
8 (a) 13 August 1915

Editorial on compulsory enlistment
7 (a-b) 31 December 1915

Editorial on discussion on enlistment of sons of foreign born parents at Board of Deputies
8 (a) 26 November 1915

Editorial on enlistment in Manchester
8 (a) 17 December 1915

Editorial on enlistment in provinces
10 (b) 12 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT continued ...

Editorial on meeting held in Manchester
8 (b) 19 February 1915
8 (b) 26 February 1915

Editorial on meeting to be held to recruit volunteers for a Jewish Battalion
7 (b) 1 January 1915

Editorial on members of Birmingham Hebrew Congregation in forces
6 (a) 7 May 1915

Editorial on members of Leeds Jewish Tailors' Union in forces
6 (a) 7 May 1915

Editorial on methods adopted by Capt. Hill as Recruiting Officer in Leeds
6 (a) 13 August 1915

Editorial on number of Australian Jews enlisting
7 (b) 3 December 1915

Editorial on number of Jews serving in forces
8 (a) 3 December 1915

Editorial on
7 (b) - 8 (a) 17 December 1915
7 (b) - 8 (a) 24 December 11915
8 (a) 2 July 1915
9 (a) 10 December 1915

Editorial on references made in article in the "Times" to enlistment of Jews
7 (b) - 8 (a) 17 December 1915

Editorial on report by Lord Rothschild on number of Jews enlisting in forces
8 (a) 3 December 1915

Editorial on response by Jews to the call to arms
7 (a-b) 19 November 1915

Editorial on War Office circular detailing establishment of Central Jewish Recruiting Committee to promote enlistment of Jews
14 (a) 24 December 1915

Establishment and appointment of officers for Jewish Recruiting Committee to advise on matters affecting recruitment of Jews
18 (a) 10 December 1915

Establishment of Zion Mule Transport Corps in Alexandria
11 (a) 30 April 1915

Five sons of M. Woolf serve in forces
21 (a) 4 June 1915

G.H. Sessel serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H. Klemptner serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT continued ...

H. Levy serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H. Rubinstein serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

H.D. Shalowsky serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

Honour Record in "Jewish Chronicle" of names of Jews serving in forces praised in article in "San Francisco Emanu-el"
15 (b) - 16 (a) 21 May 1915

I. Zangwill extolls virtues of military bands to encourage recruiting
9 (b) 29 January 1915

Interview with Lord Derby on enlistment of Jews
16 (a-b) 19 November 1915

Interview with Lt. D. Myer on contribution made by Jews in the services
16 (a) - 17 (a) 8 October 1915

J. Dulberg speaks on at annual meeting of Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
16 (b) 9 April 1915

J.B. Cohen [Capt. Liverpool Regt.], recruiting officer
19 (b) 4 June 1915

Jewish Recruiting Committee organises meeting at Shoreditch Town Hall
21 (a-b) 16 April 1915

Jewish volunteers serving in Defence Force in East Africa
19 (a) 23 April 1915

Jews in Malaya enlist
24 (b) 8 January 1915

L. Brilliant awarded cadetship to Indian Army in army entrance examination
30 (b) 9 April 1915

L. Levinson [Pte. South African Regt.] arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915

Leslie Levy enlists with Royal Army Medical Corps
15 (b) 13 August 1915

Letter from "A Local Resident" contrasting patriotic duty of members of different men's clubs
22 (a) 16 April 1915

Letter from D.A. Myer on enlistment
19 (a) 12 March 1915

Letter from G. Elkan in enlistment
15 (a) 1 January 1915

Letter from G.S. Coster on 4 sons of Davis Family enlisting in army
15 (b) 1 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT continued ...

Letter from H. Dutch on anti-Semitism shown towards volunteer at recruiting office
15 (b) 1 January 1915

Letter from H. Rothenburg [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] inviting recruits
22 (a) 16 April 1915

Letter from L. Spero on meeting held at Camperdown House in support of enlistment of Jews
21 8 January 1915

Letter from Maj. W. Schonfield urging Jews to enlist in London Regiment
29 (a) 19 March 1915

Letter from N. Laski on recruitment of aliens
17 (b) 3 December 1915

Letter from P.E. Lyons on enlistment
15 (a) 1 January 1915

Letter from S. Shuter on advisability of establishment of Jewish Battalions
20 (b) 8 October 1915

Lionel De Rothschild [Maj.] recruits 40 men to the British army
11 (b) 30 July 1915

Lord H.H. Kitchener acknowledges efforts of D. Meyer in recruiting men for forces
6 (b) 9 July 1915

Lord Rothschild replies to correspondent on number of Jews in forces
17 (a) 3 December 1915

Lord Swaythling addresses recruiting meeting in Leeds
26 (b) 18 June 1915

M. Freeman addresses recruiting meeting in Trafalgar Square
15 (a) 22 October 1915

M. Friend serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

Maurice Levy enlists with Royal Army Medical Corps
15 (b) 13 August 1915

Meeting held at Camperdown House in support of enlistment of Jews
20 (a) - 21 (a) 8 January 1915

Meeting held in Cheetham Manchester
22 (B) - 23 (a) 26 February 1915

Meeting held in Leeds to enlist men in Leeds Athletes' Volunteer Training Force
22 (a) 4 June 1915

Members of Committee established to encourage recruitment
12 (a) 5 March 1915

Members of Coplans family serve in forces
19 (b) 15 january 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT continued ...

Members of Great Synagogue Manchester in forces
11 (b) 9 April 1915
Members of Henochsberg Family enlist in South Africa
10 (a) 1 October 1915
Members of Victoria Club enlist in Civil Service Rifles
22 (a) 17 September 1915
"Mentor" comments on
9 (a) - 10 (a) 26 November 1915
Michael Cowen enlisted at 14
20 (b) 18 June 1915
Mick Cohen [Sgt. Royal Fusiliers] nicknamed the "King's Recruiter" for success in persuading 2,600 men to enlist
16 (a) 29 October 1915
Morris Limburg, Rifleman in Rifle Brigade
22 (b) 8 January 1915
Mr. Bogdin, Assistant librarian at Whitechapel Library, enlists in London Fusiliers
25 (b) 23 April 1915
Phil Kossick enlists in South Africa
14 (a) 22 October 1915
Presentation made to N.N. Levene on behalf of Blackpool Hebrew Congregation prior to enlistment
14 (b) 29 January 1915
Publication of correspondence in "Manchester Guardian" on eligibilty of children of naturalised Jews to enlist
21 (a) 17 December 1915
Rabbi Salis Daiches addresses meeting in Sunderland
18 (b) 23 July 1915
Rallies held at Clapham Majestic
20 (b) 16 April 1915
Recent enrollments
10 (b) - 13 (a) 2 April 1915
10 (b) "and" 11 (a) - 13 (a) 2 April 1915
12 (a) - 13 (a) "and" 14 (b) 21 May 1915
12 (b) - 14 (a) 23 July 1915
14 (b) - 16 (a) 3 September 1915
16 (a) - 17 (a) "and" 21 (a) 17 September 1915
16 (b) - 17 (b) 19 February 1915
16 (b) - 17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 29 January 1915
17 (a) - 18 (a) 18 June 1915
17 (a) - 19 (a) 15 January 1915
17 (a) - 20 (a) 24 December 1915
17 (b) - 18 (b) 19 November 1915
Report that Capt. Hill insults Jews in Leeds
14 (b) 13 August 1915
Rev. G. Rosenthal has three sons in army
15 (b) 28 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT continued ...

Rev. J. Hockman enlists as Trooper in London Yeomanry Corps
8 (b) 17 December 1915

Rev. J. Phillips speaks on recruiting after sermon at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
24 (a) 16 April 1915

Rev. S. Lipson preaches on Jewish recruitment at Hammersmith Synagogue on seventh day of Passover
11 (b) 9 April 1915

Samuel Broady, underage, changes name to Jack Hamilton and enlists as private in Middlesex Regt.
22 (a) 4 June 1915

Sir H.H. Raphael enlists in Sportman's Battalion and attends House of Commons in uniform
14 (a) 26 February 1915

Sons of the late Hyman Davies serve in forces
11 (a) 9 April 1915

Sons of Woolfe Goodman enlist in Leeds
17 (a) 3 December 1915

Stanley Gabrielson [Pte. South African Regt.] arrives in England
22 (a) 5 November 1915

Success in recruitment of Jews in Salford
18 (a) 10 December 1915

United States resident H. Grows travels to Glasgow to enlist
8 (b) 31 December 1915

W. Klemptner serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

W. Price returns from Singapore to enlist with the East Kent Regt.
24 (b) 8 January 1915

War Office circular details establishment of Central Jewish Recruiting Committee to promote enlistment of Jews
14 (a) 24 December 1915

Young Healey [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.] establishes a boxers' company
16 (a) 6 August 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT, CANADA

Jewish officers in the Winnipeg Light Infantry
14 (a) 1 January 1915

Ralph Groner enlists
20 (b) 4 June 1915

William Sebag-Montefiore [Capt. Canadian Lancers] rejoins regiment
20 (b) 4 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT, RHODESIA

R. Samuels serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT, RHODESIA continued ...
S. Roberts serves in Rhodesian Regiment
18 (a) 23 April 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RECRUITMENT, RUSSIA
Chaya Salkind discharged from army for being a Jewess
16 (b) 21 May 1915
Dr. Churgin permitted to return and enlist as a military doctor
16 (b) 14 May 1915
J. Levin, 12 year old orphan, attempts to join regiment
14 (b) 1 January 1915
M. Sharfinowitch and M. Gelfenstein attempt to enlist
24 (b) 8 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES
Deprivations of refugees close to war zone in Russia
20 (a) 8 October 1915
Discussion on refugees from Palestine in Egypt at annual conference of English Zionist Federation
23 (b) 29 January 1915
Discussion on Russian at meeting held in support of Fund for the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
16 (a-b) "and" 18 (a) 5 November 1915
Effect of Polish libels against Jews increases number of refugees
13 (a) 5 March 1915
F. Tuohy details journey from front to Warsaw and plight of Jewish refugees forced to move 50 miles from front
14 (b) 26 February 1915
Jewish refugees from Palestine and Syria leave Crete for Corsica
11 (b) 24 December 1915
Letter from B. Grad on attitude of Russian Government to right of residence of Jewish refugees
10 (a-b) 10 September 1915
"Mentor" publishes letter from Belgian Jewess on life as a refugee
9 (a-b) 5 February 1915
Problems for refugees in Vienna
11 (b) 5 March 1915
Refugees from Palestine and Syria arrive in Crete
17 (b) 3 December 1915
Reports of Turkish persecution in Palestine and Syria from refugees arriving in Cairo aboard United States warship
10 (a) 5 February 1915
Russian refugees from Palestine detained on Russo Rumanian border without passports
11 (b) 5 March 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, CARE OF

A. Bergtheil gives Purim treat to Belgian refugees
13 (b) 5 March 1915

Accommodation and clothing problems for Jewish refugees in Russia
21 (b) 17 December 1915

Adaptation of North London Jewish Club to assist young male refugees
15 (b) 15 January 1915

Advocate Sliosberg states requirements of Jewish refugees in Russia
19 (a) 10 December 1915

Belgian refugee children entertained at Berner Street Old Girls' Guild
28 (b) 29 January 1915

Chotin inhabitants care for Jewish refugees from towns in Bukowina
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Collection made by Canterbury (New Zealand) Jewish Congregation to assist Belgian Jewish refugees in London
14 (b) 1 January 1915

Concert given in aid of French and Belgian refugees at the Convent in Liverpool by Le Roy Entertainers
24 (a) 4 June 1915

Concert given at Lyceum Theatre Shanghai in aid of Jewish refugees in Russia and Russian Red Cross Fund
11 (a) 24 December 1915

Concert given at War Refugees' Camp in Earls' Court
21 (a) 21 May 1915

Concert given for Belgian refugees at Mile End Empire on behalf of Jews' Temporary Shelter
22 (a) 22 October 1915

Concert given for refugees at Manchester Hotel by Grand Joint Committee of Gresham College
13 (b) 5 March 1915

Concert held at Coronet Theatre in aid of distressed Polish Jews
21 (b) 16 April 1915

Concerts given at War Refugees' Camp Earl's Court
29 (b) 26 November 1915

Conference of All Russian Union of Towns resolves to petition Government to allow refugees to reside anywhere until the end of the War
18 (a) 19 March 1915

Difficulties in accommodating Jewish refugees from Palestine in Alexandria
10 (a) 19 February 1915

Difficulties in caring for refugees from Palestine and Syria in Egypt
11 (a) 26 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, CARE OF continued ...

Discord between Sephardi and Ashkenazi Palestinians in refugee camps in Alexandria
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Editorial on appeal by L. De Rothschild for gifts of furniture for benefit of Belgian refugees
7 (a) 20 August 1915

Editorial appealing for support for Jews in Palestine
7 (a) 29 January 1915

Editorial on assistance needed by Jews in Poland
7 (b) - 8 (a) 1 January 1915

Editorial on funds needed to care for refugees in Russia and Poland
5 (a) 1 October 1915

Establishment of a maternity home for Belgian refugees in Hampstead
31 (a) 1 January 1915

Extract from report of local Government Board on the special work arising out of the War on reception of Belgian Jewish refugees
22 (b) 15 January 1915

Fine Family offer cottage in Rhymney for use of Belgian refugees
19 (b) 5 February 1915

Gifts of food, clothing etc. made to refugees at Manchester Hotel War Refugees Home
6 (b) 12 February 1915

H. Landau reports on work on behalf of Jewish refugees at special meeting of Jews' Temporary Shelter
15 (b) 26 February 1915

H.S. Duparc arranges concert at War Refugees' Camp Earl's Court
20 (b) 1 October 1915

I. Zangwill appeals for support of Delphic Dramatic Society with their performances held in aid of Belgian Jewish Refugee Fund
18 (a) 12 March 1915

Letter from A. Mundy appealing for Surgical Aid Society

Letters for refugees at Jews' Temporary Shelter
20 (b) 22 January 1915

Letter from H. Landau acknowledging receipt of clothing and appealing for more for refugees
22 (b) 4 June 1915

Letter from L. De Rothschild appealing for furniture for Belgian refugees
8 (a) 20 August 1915

Letter from Mrs. E. Samuel appealing for prams for mothers of babies
22 (b) 4 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, CARE OF continued ...

Letter from Mrs. N.L. Cohen on roles of Union of Jewish Women and Allocation and Hospitality Committee of Jewish War Refugees
23 (a) 15 January 1915

Letter from N. Laski appealing for blankets for refugee families in Egypt
15 (b) 17 December 1915

Letter from Rev. J. Hockman on support given by New West End Synagogue War Refugee Relief Committee for refugee families
23 (a) 15 January 1915

Letter from Rev. J.F. Stern on medical treatment for refugees
20 (b) 14 May 1915

M. Wigram places house at disposal of Sheffield Jewish Refugees' Aid Society
19 (b) 21 May 1915

Meeting held at Great Orthodox Synagogue Paris to raise funds for Jewish victims of war in Poland and Palestinian refugees in Egypt
20 (b) 5 February 1915

Members of Australian Expeditionary Force assist destitute Russian Jews in Alexandria expelled from Palestine
9 (b) 29 January 1915

Mme. Danon cares for refugees in Palestinian refugee camps in Alexandria
10 (b) 9 April 1915

Presidential address given by C.G. Montefiore at annual meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association on
16 (a) - 17 (a) "and" 18 (a) - 19 (a) 17 December 1915

Purim concert given at Jews' Temporary Shelter in aid of Belgian refugees
13 (b) 5 March 1915

Rabbi Zirelsohn obtains free rail travel for Jews returning to Russia from Palestine
10 (a) 19 February 1915

Rumanian Government refuses to allow Jewish refugees from Bukowina to enter Rumania
11 (a) 8 January 1915

Russian Government grants 1,000,000 roubles to Central Jewish Committee to clothe refugees
8 (b) 31 December 1915

Russian Jewish refugees expelled from Palestine cared for in Metropole Hotel in Alexandria
10 (a) 22 January 1915

Success of settlement of Jewish Belgian families living in North London
22 (b) - 23 (a) 19 November 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, CARE OF continued ...
Synagogues in Warsaw placed at disposal of refugees
12 (a) 12 March 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, EMPLOYMENT OF
Letter from H.J. Walford seeking employment for Belgian refugees
15 (b) 27 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, REGISTRATION OF
M. Danon catalogues nationalities and sex of refugees in Alexandria
12 (b) 30 April 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REFUGEES, TRANSPORTATION OF
Accounts of conditions experienced by refugees transported by train across Russia
9 (a) - 10 (a) 15 October 1915
Jewish refugees from Minsk and Belotzerkoff transported to interior provinces in Russia
22 (b) 12 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RELIGIOUS PROVISION
A. Tayar, President of Valetta Hebrew Congregation relates arrangements made for Jewish soldiers to celebrate Passover
19 (a) 23 April 1915
Arrangements made for regular Sabbath service and social for Jewish soldiers in Colchester Garrison
14 (a) 1 January 1915
Editorial on Rev. M. Adler accompanying Jewish troops in action
7 (b) 22 January 1915
Letter from Rev. M. Adler on celebration by forces of Passover
28 (b) - 29 (a) 19 March 1915
Major S.S. Cohen arranges for Sabbath services for soldiers at Canterbury Synagogue
14 (a) 1 January 1915
Military parade for divine service held at Pine Grange Eastbourne
12 (b) 12 March 1915
Parade for divine service held at Dover Synagogue
6 (a) 12 February 1915
Rev. M. Adler conducts military service held in room of YMCA in North France
19 (a) 18 June 1915
Rev. S. Lipson in charge of all military matters in United Kingdon concerning Jews
18 (b) 23 April 1915
Service held for soldiers stationed in Dover Command
21 (a) 19 February 1915
Soldiers in Llandudno permitted to attend Sabbath services
14 (a) 1 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - RELIGIOUS PROVISION continued ...

Special Chanucah military services held in Australia
20 (a) 29 January 1915

Special service for Jewish soldiers held at Blackpool Synagogue
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Special service for soldiers held at Blackpool Synagogue
21 (a) 19 February 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - REPATRIATION

Discussion on at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915

Discussion of at meeting of Glasgow Representative Council
18 (a) 23 July 1915

Editorial on attitude of Board of Deputies to
7 (b) 25 June 1915

Editorial on debate on held at Board of Deputies
7 (a-b) 18 June 1915

Editorial on decision by Government to intern all aliens of military age and repatriate all over age of 55
5 (a) 21 May 1915

Editorial on establishment of Advisory Body regarding internment
7 (b) 28 May 1915

Letter from A. Gollancz on
13 (b) - 14 (a) 25 June 1915

Letter from "A Turkish Jew" on
14 (a) 25 June 1915

Letter from F.S. Spiers on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

Letter from J. Smith on
16 (b) 28 May 1915

Letter from S. Rosenbaum on
13 (b) 25 June 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ROLLS OF HONOUR

Editorial on roll of honour tablet unveiled at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
7 (b) 31 December 1915

Honour record of fatal casaulties
12 (a) - 13 (a) 9 July 1915

Honour record of fatal casualties
14 (a-b) 3 September 1915
17 (a) 19 November 1915

Letter from C.I. Michaelson on roll of honour for Jewish young men from Edinburgh in forces
19 (a) 12 March 1915

Letter from E. Harris on roll of honour at Manchester Jews' Schools
15 (a) 22 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ROLLS OF HONOUR continued ...

Letter from H. Michaels on roll of honour for members of Jewish Lads' Brigade
22 (b) 5 November 1915

Letter from M. Kean requesting names of old pupils serving in forces for school roll of honour
23 (b) 5 February 1915

Letter from M.P. Joseph on roll of honour at Lauriston Road Council School
16 (a) 28 May 1915

Marquis de Ruvigny prepares National Roll of Honour
22 (b) 17 September 1915

Roll of Honour tablet unveiled at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
18 (a) 31 December 1915

Roll of Honour unveiled at Jews' Free School
10 (a-b) 23 July 1915

Rolle of Honour to be placed in vestibule of Bayswater Synagogue
22 (a) 4 June 1915

Wounded Jews in Clifton College Roll of Honour
21 (a) 30 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - SEA OPERATIONS

A. Harris [Gnr.] achnowledges receipt of Bible and Prayer Book
21 (b) 18 June 1915

Alexander Wenstone [HMS "Glasgow"] relates sea battle with "Dresden"
21 (b) 18 June 1915

Death of Mrs. S. Haffkin, stewardess of "Saidieh", from shock of immersion in water after being torpedoed off the North Foreland
18 (a) 11 June 1915

Editorial on sinking of S.S. "Lusitania" by Germany
7 (a) 14 May 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - SENSITIVITY

Governor of Lodz complains that persistance of Jews in wearing long Eastern coats offends German soldiers
14 (b) 23 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, ARMENIA

Editorial on atrocities committed by the Turks against citizens of
5 (b) 15 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, AUSTRIA

Brief history of Jews in
17 (b) - 18 (a) 22 January 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, BALKANS

Editorial on conflict in
6 (a) 1 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, DARDANELLES
Editorial on imminent defeat of Ottoman Empire commencing in the Dardanelles
11 (b) 12 March 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, ITALY
Editorial on entry into the War of
7 (a) 28 May 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, MACEDONIA
Improvement in conditions for Jews in Salonika since occupation by Greece
10 (a) 2 July 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, PALESTINE
Editorial on Jews in
11 (b) 12 March 1915
Interview with A. Landau on the effects of the War in
16 (a-b) 27 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, POLAND
Editorial on effects of the War on Jewish community in
5 (a-b) 13 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, RUSSIA
Brief history of Jews in
13 (a) - 14 (a) 5 February 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - THEATRE OF OPERATIONS, SERBIA
Editorial on fate of
5 (b) - 6 (a) 29 October 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR, COMPARISON OF
"Mentor" comments on war and Christianity
9 (a) - 10 (a) 1 January 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR LOAN
Appeal issued to support
8 (b) 2 July 1915
Decision to invest in at meeting of Mount Sinai Beacon No. 8 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Leeds
19 (a) 23 July 1915
Discussion on at parents' meeting in Jews' Free School
10 (b) 23 July 1915
Editorial on
5 (a) 9 July 1915
7 (a) 25 June 1915
Liverpool Hebrew Brotherhood Tontine Society invests in
17 (a) 16 July 1915
Lodges of Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham invest in
6 (b) 16 July 1915
London City and Midland Bank subcribes to
22 (a) 16 July 1915
Lord Michelham subscribes to
21 (a) 16 July 1915
Matathias Beacon No. 14 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Manchester invests in
19 (a) 23 July 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR LOAN continued ...
Old Ford, Bow and Bromley Street Traders' and Shopkeepers' Union invests in
20 (a) 23 July 1915
Ratification of purchase of at meeting of Beth Holim
28 (b) 27 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR, RELATIONSHIP WITH RELIGION
Article by Sir E. Russell on
17 (b) 6 August 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR RELIEF FUNDS
Comments on non-Jewish Russian Jews Relief Fund
14 (b) 10 December 1915
Editorial on amalgamation of
7 (a-b) 29 January 1915
Editorial on appeal for donations to Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
7 (a) 19 November 1915
Editorial on collections made in provinces for
5 (b) 24 September 1915
5 (b) 9 July 1915
7 (b) 31 December 1915
8 (a) 17 September 1915
8 (a) 26 November 1915
8 (a) 3 December 1915
Editorial on meeting held in support of Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
11 (b) 5 November 1915
Editorial on possible confusion between non-Jewish Jewish War Victims Fund and other Jewish funds
7 (a) 17 December 1915
Editorial on proliferation of
6 (a) 15 October 1915
Editorial on similarity in name of non-Jewish Russian Jews Relief Fund with Jewish Funds
9 (b) 10 December 1915
Editorial on subscriptions made to fund for relief of war victims in honour of birthday of Leopold De Rothschild
7 (a) 26 November 1915
Letter from A.S. Kohn on amalgamation of
21 (b) 5 February 1915
Letter from N.B. Walters on collecting donations from Jews in Poplar for war victims fund
12 (b) 19 November 1915
Letter from O. Schiff and C.E. Sebag-Montefiore on Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
14 (b) - 15 (a) 10 December 1915
Letter on wide response in support of the Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
15 (a-b) 24 December 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR RELIEF FUNDS - See also individual entries under the following

American Jewish and Central Relief Committees
Anglo-Jewish Committee for Helping Jewish Prisoners of War throughout Germany
Barrow Relief Committee for the Polish and Palestinian Jews
Belfast Committee of Polish and Palestine Jews' Relief Fund
Birmingham Jewish Association for the Relief of Russian Polish & Jewish War Refugees
Cape Russo-Jewish War Relief Fund
Cape Town Russo-Jewish War Relief Committee
Cardiff Russo-Polish and Palestine Jewish War Distress Fund
Central Committee for the Relief of Polish Jews
Central Committee for the Relief of Polish and Palestine Jews
Dublin Committee for the Relief of the Russian, Polish and Palestine Jews
Fund for the Relief of the Belgian Jewish Refugees
Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
Fund for the Relief of Serbian Jews
Hightown Branch Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund Manchester
Johannesburg Relief Fund for Jewish War Victims of British and Allied Nations and Palestinian Jews Committee
Leeds General Jewish War Distress Fund
Leeds Jewish Belgian Relief Fund
Leeds United Belgian and General Jewish Distress Fund
London Central Committee for the Relief of Polish Jews
Manchester Polish and Palestinian Jews' Relief Fund
New York Central Committee for the Relief of Jews suffering through the War
Newcastle Committee for the Relief of Russian and Polish Jews
Port Elizabeth Jewish War Relief Fund
Professional Classes War Relief Council
Rhodesian Jewish War Victims' Relief Fund
Russian Jews Relief Fund
Society for the Relief of Needy Russian Immigrants and Refugees
Southend and Westcliff Jewish Society for the Relief of War Refugees

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WAR STAMPS

Issue of on behalf of Lord Roberts Memorial Fund for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers
18 (b) 29 October 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WOMEN

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WOMEN
Editorial on additional support needed by Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women through the effects of the War
8 (a) 1 January 1915
Editorial on annual report of Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women on Jewish women and the War
7 (b) 28 May 1915
F. Pollecoffe communicates with parents of intention to make war munitions in vacation from university
20 (b) 18 June 1915
Interview with Mrs. A.M. Spielman on training of in war work
22 (a-b) 19 November 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - WORK FOR NON-COMBATANTS
Letter from S.M. Cohen on
11 (b) 11 June 1915
GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS
A.J. Goldberg [Pte. South Wales Borderers] relates life in hospital meeting members of
24 (a) 25 June 1915
Editorial on establishment in Egypt of
8 (a) 30 April 1915
Editorial on
7 (b) 3 December 1915
7 (b) - 8 (a) 27 August 1915
Establishment of in Alexandria
11 (a) 30 April 1915
I. Freedman [Pte. RND]
Relates bravery of members of
8 (b) 3 December 1915
I. Zangwill explains reason for enlisting men in Alexandria
17 (a) 20 August 1915
Interview with Col. J.H. Patterson on
16 (b) 10 September 1915
Jewish burial rites observed in Egypt for Jews killed in action with
10 (b) 11 June 1915
J.H. Paterson [Col.] reports on work of
10 (b) - 11 (a) 11 June 1915
J.H. Patterson [Col.] praises members of
17 (a) 20 August 1915
Personal account of meeting men from
18 (b) - 19 (a) 18 June 1915
Scroll of the Law presented to new recruits in ceremony at Alexandria Synagogue
16 (b) 10 September 1915

GREAT WAR 1914-1918 - ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS continued ...
Sir I. Hamilton [Gen.] praises members of
14 (b) 27 August 1915
32 (a) 3 September 1915
8 (b) 3 December 1915
Words of command given in Hebrew
19 (a) 10 December 1915
GREAT YARMOUTH
Miriam and Rosina Moore pass piano examinations of Royal Academy
17 (a) 30 July 1915
GREECE
Editorial on threat to Jews of action in and around Salonika
8 (a) 31 December 1915
Jewish refugees from Palestine and Syria leave Crete for Corsica
11 (b) 24 December 1915
Principle legacies of Mair Salomon
8 (a) 11 June 1915
Rabbi J. Meir confers with Crown Prince in Salonika on matters affecting Jewish community
10 (a) 3 December 1915
Work of Jewish members of Parliament in Athens
10 (a) 3 December 1915
GREEN, A. [Pte. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915
GREEN, Rev. A.A.
Accepts appointment of lecturer at Jews' College
22 (a) 17 December 1915
Appointed Honorary Lecturer in Technique of Sermon Preparation at meeting of Council of Jews' Council
24 (a) 19 November 1915
Assists Rev. M. Adler with serving Jewish forces in England
18 (a) 22 January 1915
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Walthamstow and Leyton Hebrew and Religion Classes
28 (a) 12 March 1915
Conclusion of article contributed in "Standard" on "Religion and the War" by
18 (a) 12 March 1915
Lectures on "Some Problems of Judaism in England" at Newcastle Jewish Literary and Social Society
26 (a) 5 November 1915
Letter from advising forces to apply for allowance for dependents as soon as possible
11 (b) 11 June 1915

GREEN, Rev. A.A. continued ...
Letter from on appointment as officiating clergyman to Jewish soldiers in Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex
22 (b) 5 November 1915
Letter from on religious education at public schools
18 (b) 4 June 1915
Nominated as additional Jewish Chaplain to the forces
14 (b) 9 July 1915
Officiates at marriage of Maud Levy and B. Wolinski at Hampstead Synagogue
29 (b) 17 September 1915
Officiates at special service at South-East London Synagogue
30 (b) 3 September 1915
"On the side of the Lord" by
20 (b) - 21 (a) 5 February 1915
Portrait of
xiii (c) 19 November 1915
Reception held at Newcastle Synagogue to welcome
26 (a) 5 November 1915
Recovers from influenza
9 (a) 1 January 1915
Speaks at public meeting of Golder's Green Hebrew Congregation
15 (b) 10 September 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at Hampstead Synagogue by
14 (a) 9 April 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Rev. Israel A. Levy by
19 (a) 9 April 1915
GREEN, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (b) 6 August 1915
GREEN, ANNIE
Passes elocution examination at Guildhall School of Music
17 (b) 31 December 1915
GREEN, BENJAMIN
Notice of death
1 (d) 29 October 1915
GREEN, B.M. [Pte. Officer Training Corps]
Receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915
GREEN, C. (Miss)
Lectures on "The Wandering Jew" at Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society
28 (b) 17 December 1915
GREEN, CINA RACHEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 July 1915

GREEN, ERICA
Resigns as Secretary of Hampstead Orphan Aid Society
20 (b) - 21 (a) 9 April 1915
GREEN, HARRY LOUIS
Awarded Entrance Scholarship to Merchant Taylor's School
29 (a) 24 December 1915
GREEN, JACK
Awarded Scholarship with free entrance to Hackney Downs Higher Grade School
22 (a) 10 September 1915
GREEN, JOSEPH
Chairs annual meeting and elected Life President of Dublin Jewish Board of Guardians
23 (b) 17 December 1915
GREEN LANES JEWISH BELGIAN REFUGEES HOSTEL
Carlton Society Entertainers give concert at
33 (a) 26 March 1915
Concert given at
22 (a) 19 February 1915
GREEN, LILY
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
14 (a) 13 August 1915
GREEN, LOUIS JOSEPH
Passes matriculation examination at London University
26 (b) 8 October 1915
GREEN, LOUIS MICHAEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 14 May 1915
Will of
14 (b) 30 July 1915
GREEN, M. [Pte. Royal West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915
GREEN, MARK
Rescues boy from drowning on visit to Margate
28 (b) 27 August 1915
GREEN, MICHAEL A. (Mrs.)
Jewish President of London Needlework Guild contributes to exhibition of garments made by members
29 (a) 26 November 1915
Reviews work of year at annual display held by members of Kilburn Recreation Club for Girls
21 (a) 14 May 1915
GREEN, (Mrs.)
Re-elected President of Northampton Jewish Ladies Benevolent Society
43 (a-b) 19 March 1915
GREEN, S.
Elected Treasurer of Woolwich and Plumstead Synagogue
29 (a) 26 November 1915

GREEN, STUART M. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Corporal promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915
Promoted to Lieutenant
24 (b) 26 November 1915
GREENBAUM, M.
Russian Senate rejects appeal against sentence by
19 (b) 21 May 1915
GREENBAUM, PHILIP (Mrs.)
Notice of death
2 (b) 9 April 1915
GREENBERG, A.
Elected President of Roundhay Road Synagogue Leeds
19 (b) 15 October 1915
GREENBERG, ALEC
Notice of death
1 (d) 11 June 1915
GREENBERG, BERNARD
Passes mathematics examination of College of Preceptors
19 (a) 2 April 1915
GREENBERG, DAVID
Awarded MA degree in languages at Leeds University
19 (a) 9 July 1915
GREENBERG, I.S.
Fractures leg in accident with taxi in Birmingham
20 (b) 3 December 1915
GREENBERG, IVAN [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Appointed to Brigade Headquarters' Staff
15 (b) 29 October 1915
GREENBERG, J. [Pte. South Wales Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
GREENBERG, LEOPOLD J.
Inaugural address given by on influence of the War on Jewry at meeting of Liverpool Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 5 November 1915
Resigns from Committee of Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
15 (a) 24 December 1915
GREENBERG, M.
Elected Treasurer of Shulchan Orach Study Circle
21 (b) 14 May 1915
GREENBERG, MOSS
Chairs concert held in aid of funds for relief of Polish Jews at Liverpool Old Boys' Association
25 (b) 10 December 1915
Elected President of Liverpool Old Boys' Association
19 (b) 15 October 1915

GREENBERG, MOSS continued ...
Inaugural address given by at meeting of members of Hope Place Schools Old Boys' Association
26 (a) 12 November 1915
GREENBERG, PHIL
Resigns as Secretary of Leyton and District Jewish Social Union
22 (b) 3 December 1915
Retires as Secretary of Leyton and District Jewish Social Union
29 (a) 10 December 1915
GREENBERG, SARAH
Notice of marriage to Moses Godinski
1 (d) 20 August 1915
GREENBERG, W.
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
26 (a) 12 November 1915
Elected President of Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
9 (b) 29 October 1915
GREENBOAM, ABE
Notice of marriage to Sarah Rosenthal
1 (d) 2 July 1915
GREENE, RAYMOND
Carlton Society Entertainers contribute towards sword to be presented to
25 (a) 5 March 1915
GREENFIELD, ALFRED
Notice of marriage to Matilda Isaacs
1 (b) 5 March 1915
GREENFIELD STREET SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
28 (b) 17 December 1915
GREENHAUS, Rabbi
Death of in Troki
8 (b) 9 April 1915
GREENMAN, M.
Elected Chairman of Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
26 (a) 12 November 1915
GREENMAN, RIENA
Notice of death
2 (a) 2 July 1915
GREENSTOCK, H. [Pte. East Surrey Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
GREENSTOCK, JACK
Appointed boxing instructor to East Lancashire Regiment at Crowborough
15 (b) 13 August 1915

GREENSTONE, GEORGE
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Wolverhampton Hebrew Philanthropic Society
27 (b) 15 January 1915
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Wolverhampton Jewish Orphan Aid Society
27 (b) 15 January 1915
28 (a) 10 December 1915
Elected President of Wolverhampton Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 11 June 1915
Response to appeal made to Wolverhampton Hebrew Congregation by on behalf of Russo-Polish Fund
21 (a) 24 September 1915
GREENSTONE, J.
Elected Secretary of Wolverhampton Branch Jewish Orphan Aid Society
27 (b) 15 January 1915
GREENSTONE, PHOEBE
Notice of marriage to Samuel Rubenstein
1 (b) 2 April 1915
GREENWALL, HARRY J.
Notice of marriage to Anna Josephine Rieli
1 (c) 8 January 1915
GREENWOOD, I. HERBERT [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915
GREITEL, M.
Awarded Russian Medal of St. George
32 (a) 3 September 1915
GRESHAM COLLEGE GRAND JOINT COMMITTEE
Concert given at College for Belgian refugees at Manchester Hotel
13 (b) 5 March 1915
GREVILLE ROAD HOSTEL FOR BELGIAN REFUGEES
Entertainment given at
32 (b) 26 March 1915
GREW, ALICE
Passes examination of Associated Board
29 (a) 24 December 1915
GREW, MAY
Passes examination of Associated Board
29 (a) 24 December 1915
GREY, Sir EDWARD
Editorial on letter from assuring consideration of Jewish interests
7 (b) 26 February 1915
Editorial on
9 (a) 4 June 1915

GREY, RACHAEL DEBORAH
Notice of death
1 (d) 3 December 1915
GRIFFIN, ALICE E.
Supervises gymnastic classes at Berners Street Women's Evening Institute
20 (b) 9 April 1915
GRIMISH, J.P. [Pte. Australian Force]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
GRIMSBY
A. Jacobs presents souvenirs of German occupation of Luderitzbucht to Grimsby Public Library Committee to celebrate silver wedding
21 (a) 19 February 1915
Death of H. Alge in
23 (a) 25 June 1915
Death of Mrs. H. Rosenberg in
28 (a) 10 December 1915
H. Saltman donates towards new Mikvah to be built in
25 (a) 8 October 1915
Installation of Worshipful Master of Pelham Pillar Lodge of Freemasons in
28 (b) 12 November 1915
GRIMSBY CHEVRA KADISHA
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 5 February 1915
GRIMSBY HEBREW CONGREGATION
Rev. M. Warschafsky elected Chazan and Shochet to
43 (a) 19 March 1915
Rev. M. Warsgawsky appointed Minister to
25 (b) 16 April 1915
GRIMSBY JEWISH SOCIAL UNION
J. Berman lectures on "Tolstoy" at
18 (b) 12 February 1915
GRIMSBY SYNAGOGUE
Rev. M Abrahams lectures on "The Jews of Russia and the World War" at
27 (a) 26 November 1915
Service held in aid of Jews in Poland at
25 (a) 5 February 1915
GRINKEVITCH, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
GRINSTEIN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
13 (a) 5 March 1915
GRITZ, M.
Elected Secretary of Manchester Linas Zedek and Bikur Cholim Society
22 (a) 22 January 1915

GROCERY RELIEF FUND
Distribution of groceries to poor families from
15 (a) 26 November 1915
25 (a) 5 March 1915
Increased donations needed for work of
11 (a) 15 January 1915
GRODNER, CHARLES [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915
GRODNO
Christians appropiate property and businesses of Jews exiled from
15 (b) 21 May 1915
Commandant orders Jews to open shops on Friday evenings and Saturdays
28 (a) 19 March 1915
Jewish families expelled from
12 (b) 30 April 1915
14 (b) 9 July 1915
Polish members of Committee in Aid of Poland compel Jewish members to resign
28 (a) 19 March 1915
Women, children and old people expelled from
27 (a) 26 March 1915
GRODNO SYNAGOGUE
Death of Rabbi Moses Yehuda Rabbinowitch at
18 (a) 19 March 1915
GRODSKY, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915
GRODZINSKY, H.
Re-elected President of Redmans' Road Talmud Torah
28 (b) 17 December 1915
GRODZISK
Jews expelled from
14 (a) 1 January 1915
GRODZISK SYNAGOGUE
Beadle abandons family to guard Scrolls of Law in garret until military authorities allow removal to Warsaw
12 (a) 5 February 1915
GROENEWOUD, T. (Miss)
Presides at lecture on "The Jewish Position in Russia" at North London Jewish Literary Union
19 (a) 2 April 1915
GROISMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
20 (b) 18 June 1915
GROITZ
Jews exiled from
12 (a) 12 March 1915

GROITZI
Jews acquitted of assisting German invaders in
19 (a) 23 April 1915
GRONER, RALPH
Enlists in Canada
20 (b) 4 June 1915
GROSS, FANNY
Passes examination of Associated Board
22 (a) 10 September 1915
GROSS, N.
Passes examination at Cambridge University
11 (a) 25 June 1915
GROSS, ROSE
Notice of marriage to Ralph Silpert
2 (b) 30 July 1915
GROSS, RUTH MARION
Notice of marriage to Joseph Barnett
1 (d) 24 December 1915
GROSS, Rev. SAMUEL
Appointed Headmaster of Hull Hebrew Evening Classes
17 (a) 2 April 1915
Career of
18 (a-b) 9 April 1915
Delivers inaugural address on "The Jew - His Problems" at Hull Jewish Literary and Debating Society
28 (a) 17 September 1915
Editorial on
6 (b) 9 April 1915
Elected Minister at Western Synagogue Hull and Headmaster of Hebrew classes
30 (b) 26 March 1915
Lectures at Hull Hebrew Working Men's Social Institute
26 (a) 26 February 1915
Preaches at Hambro Synagogue
22 (b) 29 January 1915
GROSS, SYDNEY
Will of
10 (b) 18 June 1915
GROSSMAN, (Dr.)
Awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915
GROSSMAN, E.E. [Pte. Officer Training Corps]
Receives commission
13 (b) 2 April 1915
GROSSMAN, R. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
14 (a) 27 August 1915

GROSSMANN, L.
Review of book "The Hanukkah Festival" by
30 (b) 5 March 1915
GROTOVITZ
Ruined in battle
13 (a) 5 March 1915
GROUCHKOWSKY, M. [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps]
Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
6 (b) 9 July 1915
GROVE HOUSE DRAMATIC SOCIETY MANCHESTER
Entertainment given to students attending evening classes at Manchester Jews' School by
24 (a) 5 November 1915
GROVER, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
18 (a) 22 January 1915
GROVER, S. [Gnr. Canadian Contingent)
Rumanian subject living in Winnipeg based on Salisbury Plain relates to Rabbi S.I. Hillman sympathy of comrades for Polish Jews
15 (a) 5 February 1915
GROWS, HARRY
United States resident travels to Glasgow to enlist
8 (b) 31 December 1915
GROZDO
Damaged during invasion
20 (a) 16 April 1915
GRUENWALD, HENRY
Awarded Polytechnic Scholarship at Bayswater Jewish Schools
18 (b) 4 June 1915
GRUMBACH, JACQUES
Notice of Death
2 (a) 1 January 1915
GRUMBACH, P.E. [Col. French Army Corps]
Appointed Officer of French Legion of Honour
19 (a) 23 April 1915
GRUNBAUM, A. [Pte. Berkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
GRUNDSTEIN, Rev. H.
Elected Chazan of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash
20 (a) 6 August 1915
GRUNTHAL, M.I.
Elected Secretary of Doncaster Hebrew Congregation
17 (b) 11 June 1915
GRUNTHAL, MONTAGUE JULIUS
Notice of marriage to Barbara Bloom
1 (c) 17 December 1915

GRUPEL, JOE
Notice of marriage to Lily Myers
1 (c) 19 February 1915
GRUSENBERG, Advocate
Member of deputation acquaints Russian Premier with position of Jews in Polish war zone
28 (a) 19 March 1915
Permitted to distribute presents to soldiers in action from donations made by Jews in Petrograd
14 (b) 1 January 1915
GRUSENBERG, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
GRUSENBERG, OSCAR ISRAEL
Returns to Petrograd after distributing presents to soldiers at the front
17 (a) 5 February 1915
GUBBAY, ELLA
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 February 1915
GUBKIN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
12 (b) 12 March 1915
GUDANSKY, Rev. ABRAHAM
Assists Rev. M. Adler with serving Jewish forces in England
18 (a) 22 January 1915
Lectures on "A Chapter from Biblical History ..." at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
23 (a) 1 January 1915
Response to appeal made by at Dublin Synagogue for Russian, Polish and Palestinian Jews
21 (a) 24 September 1915
Speaks at presentation to Cpl. Issy Smith at Mansion House Dublin
6 (a) 24 September 1915
GUEDALLA, DAVID
Notice of death
1 (d) 9 July 1915
Will of
18 (b) 3 September 1915
GUEST, L. HADEN
Interview with on wounded in France [Portrait]
16 (a) 22 January 1915
GUGENHEIM, FRITZ
Passes examination at London University
22 (a) 3 December 1915
GUGGENHEIM, MAX E.
Presents crate of glass to Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables for Passover
45 (a) 19 March 1915

GUGGENHEIM, MAX E. continued ...
Presides at concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
30 (a) 22 January 1915
"GUIDE TO SOUTH AFRICA"
Review of book issued by Union Catsle Mail Steamship Co.
30 (b) 5 March 1915
GULLEN, T.E.
Lectures on the evils of gambling at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
26 (b) - 27 (a) 19 November 1915
GUMPRIGHT, HAROLD
Notice of marriage to Rosie Berg
2 (a) 4 June 1915
GUMPRIGHT, SYLVIA
Notice of marriage to Jack Koster
2 (a) 6 August 1915
GUNSON, Rev. HERBERT E.
Presentation made to on retirement as Chaplain at Middlesex Hospital
12 (b) 26 February 1915
Societies contributing to address presented to Chaplain of Middlesex Hospital on his retirement
25 (a) 5 March 1915
GUNZBERG, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
GUNZBURG, Baron A.
Acknowledges receipt from H. Landau of donation from Jewish Colonial Trust to Petrograd Jewish Relief Committee for relief of distress for Polish Jews
15 (a) 12 March 1915
Member of deputation meeting Prince Tcherbatoff on position of Jews in Russia
9 (a) 23 July 1915
Member of deputation seeking assurances from Russian Goverment officials for improvement in conditions for Jews in Poland
11 (a) 23 April 1915
Permitted to distribute presents to soldiers in action from donations made by Jews in Petrograd
14 (b) 1 January 1915
Returns to Petrograd after distributing presents to soldiers at the front
17 (a) 5 February 1915
Visits English delegation distributing relief in Poland
12 (a) 30 April 1915
GUNZBURG, R. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of London Women's Zionist Society
19 (a) 30 July 1915

GURACALVARIA
Jews exiled from
12 (a) 12 March 1915
GURENBLATT, [Pte. French Infantry]
Relates recovering from wounds received taking prisoners
21 (a) 18 June 1915
GUREVITCH, ISAAC
Appointed Actual State Councillor in Russia
19 (a) 15 January 1915
Member of deputation appealing against expulsion of Jews from province of Courland
20 (b) - 21 (a) 18 June 1915
GUREVITCH, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
GURLAND, M.
Death of in Moscow
10 (b) 29 January 1915
GURVITCH, S. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
GUSATIN
Jews expelled from
6 (b) 23 July 1915
GUTCHEN, MAX [Pte. Pretoria Regt.]
Relates from Swakopmund of hardships fighting in the desert in German West Africa
15 (a) 9 July 1915
GUTKIND, SALOMON
Notice of death
2 (a) 17 September 1915
GUTMACHER, P.
Imposter solicits assistance from residents of Stamford Hill
22 (b) 3 December 1915
GUTMACHER, RAIE
Notice of marriage to Max Goodwin
1 (c) 12 February 1915
1 (d) 29 January 1915
GUTMAN, [Lt. French Infantry]
Awarded Croix de Guerre
11 (a) 30 July 1915
GUTMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (a) 12 February 1915
GUTTENBERG, EDDIE
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Sheffield Jewish Board of Guardians
27 (a) 12 March 1915

GUTTENBERG, ISAAC
Presides at meeting of Committee of Sheffield Jewish Refugees' Aid Society
19 (a) 12 February 1915

GUTTENBERG, SARA
Notice of marriage to Hyman Levy
1 (c) 11 June 1915

GUTTMANN, (Dr.)
Review of second volume of works of "Maimonides" in commemoration of 700th anniversary of death edited by
30 (a-b) 5 March 1915

GYMNASTICS
Letter from L.H. Montagu appealing for apparatus for a large girls' club
20 (a) 12 November 1915

HAASE, DAVID
Convenor for Purim afternoon held for boys at newly established Glasgow Junior Hebrew Society
21 (a) 5 March 1915
HABER, MOSES
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 July 1915
HACKNER, M.
Passes Oxford Local Examination in Sunderland
23 (a) 3 September 1915
HACKNEY COMPANY JEWISH LADS' BRIGADE
Entertainment given to members of
28 (b) 1 January 1915
HACKNEY JEWISH LADIES' BENEVOLENT, MATERNITY AND SICK HELP SOCIETY
General meeting and election of officers for
28 (a) 24 December 1915
HACKNEY JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
Change of title to Junior Branch of Order Shield of David
25 (a) 5 March 1915
Meeting and election of officers for
29 (a) 19 February 1915
HACKNEY, LONDON BOROUGH OF
Letter from L. Troubman offering free dental treatment to men who enlist
26 (b) 8 January 1915
HACKNEY WELCOME CONCERT PARTY
Concert given at Joel Emanuel Almshouses by
29 (b) 19 February 1915
Concert given at Poland Street Belgian Refugee Home by
30 (a) 5 February 1915
Enetrtainment given at Beth Holim by
30 (a) 15 January 1915
Entertainment given at Belgian refugee hostel by
29 (a) 26 February 1915
HADFIELD, G.W.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Berner Old Boy's Club
29 (a) 12 November 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of Berner Street Old Boys' Club
28 (a) 24 December 1915
Presides at presentation made to Cpl. Issy Smith at Berner Street School
8 (b) 10 September 1915
HAENDLER, ADOLPHE
Editorial on will of
8 (a) 17 December 1915

HAENDLER, ADOLPHE continued ...
Statement on bequest made by at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
15 (b) 24 December 1915
Will of
20 (b) 17 December 1915
HAFFKIN, SARA (Mrs.)
Death of stewardess of "Saidieh" from shock of immersion in water after being torpedoed off the North Foreland
18 (a) 11 June 1915
HAIFA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
Attempts to postpone auction of property of by Hilfsverein der Deutschen Juden
28 (a) 19 February 1915
Editorial on closing of by Hilfsverien der Deutschen Juden
14 (a) 19 March 1915
Hilfsverien der Deutschen Juden purchases at public auction
26 (b) 16 April 1915
Hulsfverein der Deutschen Juden purchases despite opposition
18 (b) 2 April 1915
P. Nathan refers to acquisition of at annual meeting of Hilfsverein der Deutschen Juden in Berlin
11 (a) 18 June 1915
HAINES, CAROLINE
Notice of death
4 (b) 12 November 1915
HAINS, MORRIS [Pte. Australian Force]
Killed in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
HALBOW, Z.
Elected Vice Chairman of Association of East London Zionists
23 (a) 7 May 1915
HALFORD, KATE
Appointed delegate for Union of Jewish Women to annual conference of National Union of Women Workers
20 (a) 1 October 1915
Lectures on "Infancy" at Child Study Society
8 (b) 5 February 1915
Letter from appealing for loan of a pram for twin boys of a Belgian refugee
25 (b) 23 April 1915
Speaks at meeting of Committee of Union of Jewish Women
12 (b) 4 June 1915
HALLENSTEIN, PERCY L.
Elected President of Christchurch (New Zealand) Hebrew Congregation
15 (a) 12 March 1915

HALLIS, ADOLPH
Awarded prizes at Royal Academy of Music
21 (a) 30 July 1915
HALLSIDE, JAMES
Chairs annual meeting of Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
42 (a-b) 19 March 1915
Death of in Glasgow
26 (a) 12 November 1915
Editorial on death of
11 (a) 12 November 1915
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Hebrew Public Burial Society
25 (a) 22 January 1915
HALPERIN, ANNIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 June 1915
HALPERIN, (Dr.)
Awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislav
16 (a) 21 May 1915
HALPERN [Act.-Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
HALPERN, C.
Elected Vice President of Manchester Yeshiva
16 (b) 16 July 1915
HALPERN, M.
Contributes to support of feeding and bandaging section of Red Cross Society in Kieff
14 (b) 23 July 1915
HALPHEN, CHARLES [Lt. French Artillery]
Killed in action
11 (a) 30 July 1915
HALSTED, ERNEST M.
Re-elected Chief Staff Officer of Jewish Lads' Brigade
20 (a) 14 May 1915
HAMANN, M. [Pte. Australian Force]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
HAMBRO, C. ERIC
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at London Exchange by
15 (b) 9 April 1915
HAMBRO SYNAGOGUE
New Year reception held at for forces
23 (a) 17 September 1915
S. Gross preaches at
22 (b) 29 January 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild by Rev. W. Esterson at
14 (a) 9 April 1915

HAMBURG, FANNY
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
10 (a) 17 December 1915
14 (a) 5 November 1915
HAMBURG, SAM [Pte. Royal Scot Fusiliers]
Missing, believed killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915
HAMBURG, W.
Conducts services held on Holy Days for pupils of Old Ford and North Bow Hebrew Classes
21 (a) 24 September 1915
HAMBURGER, E.
Elected President of Stockton Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 14 May 1915
HAMBURGER, I.
Re-elected Treasurer of Manchester United Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash Hagodol
17 (a) 28 May 1915
HAMBURGER, J.
Letter from on appeal issued on behalf of Manchester Talmud Torah and Hebrew Education Board
25 (a) 10 December 1915
HAMBURGER, S.
Appeals on behalf of Manchester Talmud Torah School
26 November 1915
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Talmud Torah
28 (a) 26 March 1915
HAMILTON, Sir IAN [Gen.]
Editorial on tribute paid to Zion Mule Transport Corps by
7 (b) 3 December 1915
Inspects Zion Mule Transport Corps in Alexandria
11 (a) 30 April 1915
Praises men of Zion Mule Transport Corps
14 (b) 27 August 1915
32 (a) 3 September 1915
8 (b) 3 December 1915
HAMMEL, D.
Elected Vice President and Treasurer of Bradford Jewish Benevolent Society
18 (b) - 19 (a) 21 May 1915
HAMMERSMITH AND SHEPHERD'S BUSH JEWISH SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY
Concert given at
15 (b) 22 January 1915
P.L. Marks lectures on "Humour" at
21 (a) 8 January 1915
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 1 June 1915

HAMMERSMITH AND SHEPHERD'S BUSH JEWISH SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY continued ...
Concert given at
28 (b) 29 January 1915
29 (b) 19 February 1915
Meeting of
21 (a) 29 October 1915
P. Flower lectures on "The Jew Before and After the War" at
28 (a) 24 December 1915
Purim dance given by
23 (b) 5 March 1915
Rev. D. Wasserzug lectures on "The Jew as Soldier through the Ages" at
44 (b) 19 March 1915
HAMMERSMITH AND WEST KENSINGTON RELIGION CLASSES
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
22 (a) 26 November 1915
HAMMERSMITH COMPANY JEWISH LADS' BRIGADE
Concert given in aid of
26 (b) "and" 30 (b) 5 November 1915
HAMMERSMITH SYNAGOGUE
Capt. B.J. Friend commands military in service at
6 (a) 12 February 1915
Election of Warden at meeting of
21 (a) 9 July 1915
Letter from S. Rosenbaum on election of Warden for
12 (a) 23 April 1915
Rev. S. Lipson prays for recovery of the King at
26 (b) 5 November 1915
Rev. S. Lipson preaches on democracy and leadership at
21 (b) 14 May 1915
Rev. S. Lipson preaches on Jewish recruitment at on seventh day of Passover
11 (b) 9 April 1915
Service held for Chevra Kadisha at following annual meeting
17 (b) 19 March 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at meeting of
17 (b) 30 April 1915
HAMMERSON, LENA
Notice of marriage to Lewis Cohen
2 (a) 9 April 1915
HAMMERSON, NELLIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 January 1915
HAMMURABI
Review of book by Dr. Johns on lectures on
29 (a) 5 March 1915

HAMPSTEAD, BRONDESBURY AND KILBURN TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Letter from M. Dancyger on services conducted by pupils of
14 (b) 30 July 1915
Pupils entertained on estate of Mr. Rappaport at St. Albans
21 (a) 6 August 1915
HAMPSTEAD CONSERVATOIRE
Recital given in aid of Belgian Jewish Refugees' Fund at
29 (b) 15 January 1915
HAMPSTEAD JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) - 21 (a) 9 April 1915
Ballot held for life governorships
27 (b) 23 April 1915
HAMPSTEAD, LONDON BOROUGH OF
Concert given at Belgian Jewish Refugee Home by F. Freedman and pupils
24 (b) 29 January 1915
Establishment of a maternity home for Belgian refugees in
31 (a) 1 January 1915
L.H.S. Goldschmidt and G. Howland awarded damages in libel action against another estate agent in
30 (a) 15 January 1915
HAMPSTEAD SYNAGOGUE
Chanucah service for children held at
23 (a) 10 December 1915
Jessie F. Bueno de Mesquita marries Rev. Emanuel Drukker at
19 (a) 18 June 1915
Letter from "West Hampstead" on decorum at
9 (b) 24 September 1915
Maud Levy marries B. Wolinski at
29 (b) 17 September 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz at
14 (a) 9 April 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild by Rev. A.A. Green at
14 (a) 9 April 1915
HAMWEE, JOSEPH A.
Appeals on behalf of Manchester Talmud Torah School
25 (b) 26 November 1915
Chairs lecture on "The Song of Songs" in Manchester
26 (b) 24 December 1915
Chairs public meeting held in aid of Hightown Branch Polish and Palestinian Relief Fund Manchester
18 (b) 3 December 1915
Elected President of Yehidim of Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 21 May 1915

HAMWEE, JOSEPH A. continued ...
Elected Vice President of Manchester Polish and Palestinian Fund
15 (b) 12 February 1915
Letter from on appeal issued on behalf of Manchester Talmud Torah and Hebrew Education Board
25 (a) 10 December 1915
Unveils tablet to commemorate naming of bed in honour of members of Dr. Moses Gaster Lodge No. 720 Order of Bnai Brith at Manchester Jewish Hospital
17 (b) 1 October 1915
HAMWEE, REINA
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
28 (b) September 1915
HANBURY STREET SCHOOL
Concert given at
30 (a) 5 February 1915
HANLEY
Election of officers for Dr. J.L. Landau Lodge No. 18 Order Achei Brith
27 (b) 16 April 1915
HANLEY HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 26 November 1915
HANLEY SYNAGOGUE
Chanucah service for children held at
28 (a) 10 December 1915
Memorial service for Pte. Isaak Solomon held at
6 (a) 16 July 1915
"HANNUKAH FESTIVAL"
Review of book by L. Grossmann
30 (b) 5 March 1915
HANSELL, PAULINE
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 November 1915
HARBIN
Rabbi Kiselev arrested in
14 (a) 10 December 1915
HARBOUR, B.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Sheffield Jewish Shelter
27 (a) 12 March 1915
HARKAVY, ABRAHAM
Director of Jewish department at Petrograd Imperial Library celebrates 80th birthday
10 (b) 3 December 1915
HARMEL, ETHEL
Notice of marriage to Alfred Littman
1 (d) 2 July 1915

HARNOLD, GOLDRING [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps.]
Wounded Australian in Alexandria hospital
11 (a) 11 June 1915
HARRINGTON COLLEGE DUBLIN
Sale of work held in aid of Belgian refugees at
27 (a) 15 January 1915
HARRIS, A.
Elected Chairman of Cheetham Cinderella Club Manchester
27 (b) 8 January 1915
Elected President of Manchester Jewish Choral Society
20 (a) 5 March 1915
Elected Secretary of Dundee Polish Relief Fund
22 (a) 5 March 1915
Letter from on need to establish a United Council of Jewish Friendly Societies
30 (a) 8 January 1915
Manages concert given by Manchester Jewish Choral Society
24 (b) 26 February 1915
Member of advisory committee established to testify for certain Polish Jews
15 (b) 2 July 1915
Secretary of Information Committee for Polish Jews
14 (b) 8 January 1915
HARRIS, A. [Cpl. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
Killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
Memorial erected over grave of
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915
HARRIS, A. [Gnr.]
Achnowledges receipt of Bible and Prayer Book
21 (b) 18 June 1915
HARRIS, A. [Gnr. Brigade Royal Garrison Artillery]
Relates lack of time to play football at the front
15 (a) 23 July 1915
HARRIS, ABRAHAM
Notice of marriage to Beatrice Weber
1 (c) 3 December 1915
HARRIS, ADELAIDE (ADA)
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 October 1915
HARRIS, ALBERT H. [L/Cpl. Monmouthshire Regt.]
Recovering from shrapnel wounds
6 (b) 9 July 1915
Wounded in action
10 (a) 9 April 1915
HARRIS, A.M. (Miss)
Elected Vice President of Young Hebrew Association
21 (a) 21 May 1915

HARRIS, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to Israel Mirwish (Alberto Marini)
1 (c) 4 June 1915
HARRIS, AUBREY [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
HARRIS, BARON
Chairs presentation made to M. Schlesinger in celebration of 80th birthday on behalf of Executive Committee of Manchester Congregation of British Jews
25 (a) 12 November 1915
HARRIS, B.B. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Relates death of Sgt. M. Gordon in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
HARRIS, BENJAMIN
Elected Treasurer of City of London Widows Benevolent Society
22 (a) 1 June 1915
HARRIS, C. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
HARRIS, CARRIE
Notice of marriage to Harry Leonard Goldman
1 (d) 3 September 1915
HARRIS, CHARLES LYON RISEMAN
Notice of marriage to Julia Lyon
1 (c) 30 April 1915
1 (d) 23 April 1915
HARRIS, CHARLES M. [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Circumstances leading to wounding and death of
32 (a) 3 September 1915
Death of from wounds
12 (b) 3 September 1915
HARRIS, CHARLOTTE GLENDYLE
Notice of marriage to Rev. Goodman Lipkind
1 (b) 22 October 1915
HARRIS, C.M. [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Death of from wounds received in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
HARRIS, CONCHITA
Passes examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
HARRIS, D. (Mrs.)
Elected President of East London Synagogue Ladies' Guild
28 (b) 27 August 1915
HARRIS, Sir DAVID
Elected to represent Beaconsfield, Kimberley in South African Parliament
14 (a) 5 November 1915

HARRIS, DAVID
Notice of death
2 (a) 18 June 1915
HARRIS, DORA
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 February 1915
HARRIS, EDITH GWENDOLINE
Notice of marriage to Joseph J. Freedman
2 (b) 30 July 1915
HARRIS, EPHRAIM
Letter from on roll of honour at Manchester Jews' Schools
15 (a) 22 October 1915
Re-elected Treasurer of Manchester Orphan Aid Society
15 (a) "and" 16 (b) 11 June 1915
HARRIS, F.A. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
HARRIS, FLOSSIE
Notice of marriage to Maurice Linder
1 (c) 3 December 1915
HARRIS, G.W. [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Relates bravery of Pte. Jacob [Royal Army Medical Corps] in rescuing wounded soldiers in action
11 (a) 11 June 1915
HARRIS, H.
Provides foundation stone for London Jewish Hospital
29 (a) 26 November 1915
HARRIS, H.A.
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Jewish Working Men's Club
26 (a) 15 January 1915
HARRIS, HANNAH
Notice of death
1 (b) 2 April 1915
Notice of marriage to Harry Goldstein
1 (b) 19 March 1915
HARRIS, HARRY
Elected Secretary of Abertillery Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 27 August 1915
Notice of death
2 (c) 5 November 1915
HARRIS, HENRY (1)
Awarded scholarships tenable at Queen's University Belfast
20 (b) 3 December 1915
HARRIS, HENRY (2)
Member of advisory committee established to testify for certain Polish Jews
15 (b) 2 July 1915
HARRIS, Rev. HENRY (3)
Death of in Denver
13 (a) 12 November 1915

HARRIS, HERMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 31 December 1915
HARRIS, H.S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
HARRIS, I. (Mrs.)
Elected President of Liverpool Women's League for Cultural Work in Palestine
20 (b) 5 March 1915
HARRIS, IDA
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
HARRIS, ISAAC (1)
Notice of marriage to Ettie Blumenthal
1 (c) 11 June 1915
HARRIS, ISAAC (2)
Passes examination at Oxford University
21 (a) 15 October 1916
HARRIS, ISADORE
Notice of death
1 (d) 15 October 1915
HARRIS, Rev. ISIDORE
Compiler of illustrated history of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home from notes by Rev. Isaac Samuel
20 (b) 28 May 1915
Lectures on the Talmud at Old Victorian Club
21 (b) 12 February 1915
Officiates at annual confirmation for boys and girls held at West London Synagogue
22 (b) 18 June 1915
Review of book on history of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home by
9 (a) 16 July 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at West London Synagogue by
14 (a) 9 April 1915
HARRIS, J.
Lectures on "Dickens and his Relations with Jews" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
26 (b) 24 December 1915
HARRIS, J. [Pte.]
Relates destruction caused by the War
21 (b) 17 December 1915
HARRIS, J. [Pte. Duke of Cornwall Light Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
HARRIS, J. [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915

HARRIS, J. [Pte. Lancaster Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
HARRIS, J. [Spr. Royal Engineers]
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
HARRIS, JACK
Notice of marriage to Frances Lubelfeld
1 (b) 16 July 1915
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
HARRIS, JACK H.M. (Pte. Royal Welsh Fusiliers)
Promoted to 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 19 February 1915
HARRIS, JENNIE
Passes examination of Associated Board
22 (a) 10 September 1915
HARRIS, JOEL
Editor of magazine read at meeting of Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
21 (b) 5 March 1915
Interviews imaginary people at Surprise Evening held at Birmingham Jewish Young Mens' Association
23 (b) 17 December 1915
Lectures on "Wanted, a Liar" at Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (b) - 27 (a) 26 November 1915
HARRIS, JOHN [Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
HARRIS, JOSEPH (1)
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 January 1915
HARRIS, JOSEPH (2)
Review of book "Further Random Notes and Reflections" by
30 (b) - 31 (a) 29 January 1915
HARRIS, J.R.
Elected Treasurer of Central Synagogue Edinburgh
19 (a) 22 October 1915
HARRIS, JULIA
Passes elocution examination at London Academy of Music
29 (a) 24 December 1915
HARRIS, JULIA EDITH
United States artist offers services in England in aid of War funds
22 (a) 18 June 1915
HARRIS, JULIUS [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Conducts burial service for Abraham Cohen [Pte. Northamptonshire Regt.]
22 (b) 8 January 1915

HARRIS, JULIUS [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps] continued ...
Invalided home recovering in King's College Hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915
Rev. M. Adler visits recovering from bronchitis in hospital
22 (b) 8 January 1915
HARRIS, KATE
Notice of death
2 (a) 4 June 1915
HARRIS, KATIE
Notice of marriage to Lew Finestone
4 (a) 12 November 1915
HARRIS, KITTY
Notice of marriage to Michael Jaffe
1 (d) 12 February 1915
HARRIS, L.
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Jewish Master Tailors' Association
23 (b) - 24 (a) 5 February 1915
HARRIS, L. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
HARRIS, LEOPOLD LOUIS
Marries Florence Faye at Southend Synagogue
26 (a) February 1915
Notice of marriage to Florence Kaye
1 (c) 5 February 1915
HARRIS, LEWIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 5 November 1915
HARRIS, L.G. [Capt. West Riding Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 December 1915
HARRIS, LILIAN
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 December 1915
HARRIS, LILLIE
Notice of marriage to Abe Bomring
2 (a) 20 August 1915
HARRIS, LIONEL
Lectures on "Love, Courtship and Marriage ..." at Newport Jewish Literary Society
26 (b) 26 February 1915
HARRIS, LIONEL L.
Presents 17 volumes on science to Oakdale Library and Literary Institute in Tredegar
20 (b) 6 August 1915
HARRIS, LOUIS MONTEFIORE
Notice of death
1 (d) 11 June 1915

HARRIS, M.
Vice President of Stepney Jewish Young People's League
29 (a) 12 November 1915
HARRIS, MABEL
Notice of marriage to E. Alec Woolf
1 (d) 31 December 1915
HARRIS, MARIA
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 December 1915
HARRIS, Rabbi MAURICE
Attends meeting of United States Educational Alliance held in memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild
16 (b) 23 April 1915
HARRIS, (Miss)
Notice of marriage to Sydney Marcus
1 (d) 31 December 1915
HARRIS, M.M.
"Clothes and the Man" by
27 (a) - 28 (a) 22 January 1915
HARRIS, MONTY [Cpl. Glasgow Highland Regt.]
Portrait of in trench
xvi (b) 19 November 1915
Wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
16 (b) 25 June 1915
HARRIS, MOSS
Chairs meeting and re-elected Vice President of Home and Hospital For Jewish Incurables North West London Aid Society
14 (b) 2 July 1915
HARRIS, MURIEL VIOLET
Composes war poem "A Call to Arms"
20 (b) 5 February 1915
HARRIS, N.
Elected President of Fieldgate Street Synagogue
29 (a) 19 November 1915
Elected Vice President of Fieldgate Street Synagogue
9 (a) 12 February 1915
HARRIS, NATALIE
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
25 (a) 23 April 1915
HARRIS, NATHAN [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.]
Reported missing
14 (a) 26 February 1915
HARRIS, OSCAR M. [Maj. Royal Horse Artillery]
Mentioned in despatches
14 (a) 26 February 1915

HARRIS, P.
Directs concert given for students at Settles Street Evening Institute
20 (b) 9 April 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of staff of Settles Street Evening Institute
21 (a) "and" 22 (a) 16 July 1915
HARRIS, PEGGY
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
21 (a) 30 July 1915
HARRIS, PERCY A.
Nominated as Deputy Chairman of Council of Progressive Party
8 (b) 5 March 1915
HARRIS, PHILIP
Notice of death
2 (a) 31 December 1915
Passes examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
HARRIS, R.
Claims to have invented a bullet proof vest to be worn by soldiers
24 (b) 26 November 1915
HARRIS, R. [Col.Sgt. London Royal Fusiliers]
Relates life in Malta
12 (a-b) 1 January 1915
HARRIS, RACHEL (1)
Notice of death
1 (d) 5 March 1915
HARRIS, RACHEL (2)
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 March 1915
HARRIS, S.
Convenor for concert held at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
10 (a) 29 October 1915
HARRIS, S. [L/Cpl. Cameron Highland Regt.]
Letter from acknowledging kindness of Princess Mary
23 (a) 8 January 1915
Wounded in action and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
HARRIS, S. LOUIS
Elected President of Tredegar Itinerant Jewish Poor Aid Society
20 (b) 6 August 1915
Elected to General Committee of Tredegar District of St. John Ambulance Association and British Red Cross Society
20 (b) 6 August 1915

HARRIS, S. LOUIS continued ...
Presents 17 volumes on science to Oakdale Library and Literary Institute in Tredegar
20 (b) 6 August 1915
Secretary of West Monmouth and Breconshire Orphan Aid Society and organiser of annual collection in aid of funds for Jewish Soup Kitchen in London
26 (a) 16 April 1915

HARRIS, S.A.
Presentation made to being first seatholder on books of New Synagogue Stamford Hill
25 (a) 26 March 1915

HARRIS, SAM
Presides at concert given at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
29 (b) 26 March 1915

HARRIS, SIDNEY [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Appeals for pair of riding breeches
11 (a) 1 October 1915
22 (b) 17 September 1915

HARRIS, S.M.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Southport Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 14 May 1915
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Southport Hebrew and Religious Classes
11 (b) 29 October 1915
Chairs inaugural meeting of Southport Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 12 February 1915
Chairs lectures at Southport Jewish Literary Society
43 (b) 19 March 1915
Chairs meeting of Committee of Southport Hebrew Congregation
26 (a-b) 24 December 1915
Elected President of Southport Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 12 February 1915
Presents Indication Shield to Southport Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 24 December 1915

HARRIS, SOL. (1)
Assists with registration forms in Vestry Room of Rydal Mount Synagogue Manchester on day of National Registration
17 (a) 13 August 1915
Elected Secretary of Rydal Mount Hebrew Congregation Manchester
25 (b) 26 November 1915
Passes examination of Incorporated Society of Commercial Teachers in Manchester
15 (a-b) 30 July 1915

HARRIS, SOL. [Sgt. Army Cyclists Corps] (2)
Relates visit to a service given by Rev. M. Adler in France
12 (a-b) 5 March 1915
HARRIS, SOLLY E. [Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.]
Career on death of
32 (a) 3 September 1915
Killed in action
17 (a) 10 September 1915
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 3 September 1915
Portrait of
ix (b) 19 November 1915
HARRIS, SOLOMON
Re-elected Treasurer of Manchester Joint Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
24 (b) 3 September 1915
HARRIS, SOPHIE
Notice of marriage to Maurice Wand
2 (b) 30 July 1915
HARRIS, W.
Re-elected Secretary of Walthamstow and Leyton Synagogue
22 (b) 3 December 1915
HARRISBERG, HANNAH SARAH
Notice of marriage to Reuben Silverman
2 (a) 20 August 1915
HARRISON, H. (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Hope Place Synagogue Ladies' League
25 (b) 10 December 1915
HARRISON, JOHN
Chairs committee investigating financial position of Chapeltown and Roundhay Hebrew Religion Classes Leeds
26 (a) 26 November 1915
Chairs lecture on "British Ships of War" at Leeds Jewish Literary and Study Circle
24 (b) 6 April 1915
Elected Secretary of Executive Committee of Lovell Road Hebrew School Leeds
23 (a) 17 December 1915
Elected Vice President of Chevra Tehillim Vemishmorim
29 (a) 19 February 1915
HARRISON, MORRIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 December 1915
HARRISON, O.S.
Elected Treasurer of Islington Talmud Torah
29 (a) 12 March 1915
HARRISON, SARA
Notice of marriage to Isaac Silverstein
1 (b) 12 March 1915

HART, ABE (HARRY)
Notice of marriage to Bessie Park
1 (c) 25 June 1915
HART, ARTHUR CHARLES [Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
Mentioned in despatches
12 (b) 2 July 1915
Notice of death in action
1 (b) 21 May 1915
Wounded in action
12 (a) 30 April 1915
HART, ARTHUR M. [Officer Training Corps]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Gordon Highland Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915
HART, [Capt.]
Rebukes Polish anti-Semites in Warsaw for spreading libels
20 (b) 4 June 1915
HART, CECIL L. [Lt. West Riding Regt.]
Promoted to Captain
24 (b) 26 November 1915
HART, D'ARCY (Mrs.)
Exhibits lace and bobbins in Anglo-Belgian Exhibition held by the Women's International Art Club at Grafton Galleries
25 (a) 5 March 1915
HART, ELEAZAR
Notice of death
1 (d) 16 July 1915
HART, EMANUEL
Notice of marriage to Priscilla Wartski
1 (c) 26 November 1915
HART, FANNY
Notice of marriage to John Pierre Silver
2 (a) 6 August 1915
HART, HENRY
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Minerva College Leicester
26 (a) 24 December 1915
Elected Secretary of Sheffield Jewish Shelter
27 (a) 12 March 1915
Elected Treasurer of Sheffield Talmud Torah Schools
30 (b) 26 March 1915
Review of play for Jewish children "School Books" by
31 (a) 29 January 1915
HART, HERBERT LEWIS
Pleads guilty to obtaining money by false pretences
22 (a) 1 June 1915
HART, H.R. [Pte. East Kent Yeomanry]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
15 (b) 29 October 1915

HART, J.A. [2/Lt. East Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 13 August 1915
HART, JOSEPH
Awarded Higher Elementary Exhibition by West Ham Education Authorities
24 (b) 2 July 1915
HART, L. [Pte. Australian Infantry] (1)
Dies from wounds
6 (b) 30 July 1915
HART, L. [Pte. Australian Infantry] (2)
Wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
HART, L. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
HART, LOUIS
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 March 1915
HART, LOUIS E.
Marries Maud Woolf at Jesmond Synagogue Newcastle
18 (a) 13 August 1915
HART, M.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Portsmouth Talmud Torah
43 (b) 19 March 1915
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Portsmouth Talmud Torah
25 (a-b) 8 October 1915
Elected Treasurer of Sheffield Talmud Torah Schools
26 (b) 22 January 1915
HART, MICHAEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 June 1915
HART, MIKE
Directs Bohemian concert given in aid of funds for St. James Philanthropic Society
29 (b) 12 March 1915
HART, MIRIAM
Notice of death
2 (c) 5 November 1915
HART, MONTAGUE [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Promoted to Lieutenant
14 (b) 28 May 1915
HART, MORRIS JOSEPH
Passes examination of Council of Legal Education
26 (b) 5 November 1915
30 (b) 16 April 1915

HART, OLGA H.
Recommended as a manager of council schools in Whitechapel
22 (b) 3 December 1915
HART, P.
Elected Secretary of Hull Old Hebrew Congregation
26 (a) 19 February 1915
HART, PHILIP THEODORE
Elected Worshipful Master of Corinthian Lodge of Freemasons No. 1208 in Dover
25 (b) 19 February 1915
HART, RAPHAEL
Donates boxing gloves in response to appeal
22 (a) 17 September 1915
Re-elected Secretary of Spanish and Portuguese Abel Society
29 (a) 12 March 1915
HART, RAPHAEL [Pte. Royal Lancaster Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
HART, R.J. D'ARCY
Elected to Classical Exhibition at Cambridge University
29 (a) 24 December 1915
HART, ROBERT [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Relates being wounded by shrapnel and attempts to reach dressing station
16 (b) 29 October 1915
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
HART, S.
Appointed to Trade Board of Great Britain
19 (a) 2 April 1915
Member of delegation from Jewish Master Tailors' Association visiting Leeds branch
41 (a) 19 March 1915
HART, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
HARTLEPOOL
Levy Bros. contributes towards relief of distress in
29 (a) 8 January 1915
HARTLEY, DEBBY
Notice of death
1 (d) 10 December 1915
HARTOG, JULIA
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 December 1915
HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH
Engagement announced to Mabel Helene Kisch
14 (b) 15 January 1915
Notice of marriage to Mabel Helene Kisch
2 (a) 9 April 1915

HARTOGS, SAMUEL (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Cape Town Jewish Ladies' Association
8 (a) 9 April 1915
HARVARD UNIVERSITY ZIONIST SOCIETY
Support for United States Zionist Provisional Committee pledged by
26 (b) 8 January 1915
HARVEY, A. [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 3 September 1915
HASSAN, MIRIAM
Exhibits needlepoint in Anglo-Belgian Exhibition of the Women's International Art Club at Grafton Galleries
25 (a) 5 March 1915
HASSEL[L], L.
Chairs meeting of Birmingham Jewish Association for the Relief of Russo-Jewish War Refugees
18 (b) 10 September 1915
Elected Chairman of Birmingham Jewish Association for the Relief of Russian-Polish War refugees
29 (a) 3 September 1915
HATCHIAH OLD BOYS' CLUB
M. Wilensky lectures on "The Life of the Yeshivah" at
29 (a) 12 March 1915
Meeting of
21 (b) 22 October 1915
HATCHIAH SOCIETY
A.D. Lewis lectures on "Israel as a Nation" at
28 (b) 17 December 1915
B. Grad lectures on "Jewish Dignity" at
29 (a) 10 December 1915
N. Lazarus lectures on "The Task for Young Jewry in Zionism" at meeting of
17 (a) 31 December 1915
HATE
Rev. D. Wasserzug preaches on "Love and Hate" at Dalston Synagogue
16 (a) 28 May 1915
HAUSER, ABE
Re-elected Treasurer of Barry Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 15 October 1915
HAVRE SYNAGOGUE
Tea follows military service at
16 (b) 14 May 1915
HAWKINS, HYMAN LAZARUS
Chairs lecture on "Stuff and Nonsense" at Young Hebrew Association
23 (a) 15 January 1915

HAWKINS, HYMAN LAZARUS continued ...
Elected Secretary of Stepney Orthodox Synagogue
21 (a) 8 January 1915
"HAYEHOODI"
Letter from Rabbi Samuel Daiches on proposal to publish Hebrew journal again
20 (a) 23 April 1915
Meeting and election of officers for Committee of
18 (b) 2 April 1915
Proposal to republish Hebrew journal which ceased publication over 2 years ago
39 (b) 19 March 1915
Rabbi Samuel Daiches urges revival of Hebrew periodical at annual conference of Union of Jewish Literary Societies
17 (a) "and" 23 (a) 2 July 1915
HAYES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR JEWISH BOYS
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
10 (a) 9 July 1915
Concert given at
29 (a) 17 December 1915
Concert given by Brondesbury Entertainers at
29 (b) 19 February 1915
30 (b) 8 January 1915
Summary annual report of
6 (b) 21 May 1915
Summary of report by Rev. G. Prince on pupils of
24 (b) 23 April 1915
HAYIM, MAX
Notice of marriage to Miriam Anidjar Romain
2 (a) 2 July 1915
HEADLAM, A.C.
Review of book "Miracles of the New Testament" by
28 (b) 5 March 1915
HEALEY, YOUNG [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Establishes a boxer's company in Regiment
15 (a) 23 July 1915
Establishes a boxers' company in Regiment
16 (a) 6 August 1915
HEALTH RESORTS
Right of residence of Jews in raised at meeting of bankers in Petrograd
1 (a) 1 January 1915
HEARSCH, EDWARD [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Funeral and burial of
11 (a) 9 July 1915
"HEBREW BIBLE FOR THE USE OF THE BLIND"
Letter from Rev. H. McNeile on Grammar for and cost of production of
12 (b) 15 October 1915

HEBREW LANGUAGE
A.E. Franklin presides at distribution of prizes to pupils of West Ham Talmud Torah Sabbath and Religion Classes and speaks on Hebrew as a living language
20 (a) 12 February 1915
Meeting held to unite all Hebrew speakers in England
39 (b) 19 March 1915
HEBREW ORDER OF DRUIDS - see - ORDER SHIELD OF DAVID
HEBREW SHELTERING AND IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY OF AMERICA
Discussion on deportation of migrants to Russia through port of Archangel held at meeting of
11 (a) 25 June 1915
HEBREW STUDY CIRCLE
Debate and lecture given at
11 (a) 15 January 1915
HEBREW TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION
Committee meeting of
19 (b) 26 February 1915
Half yearly meeting and election of officers for
9 (a) 12 February 1915
HEBREW, TEACHING OF
Summary of report on Hebrew instruction at Jews' Infant Schools
20 (a) 22 October 1915
HEDERAH
Failure of plot accusing colonists of selling wheat to British cruiser
14 (b) 12 March 1915
HEFTEL, D.
Arranges dance in aid of Jews in Poland
11 (a) 12 February 1915
9 (b) 15 January 1915
HEILBRON, DAVID
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Glasgow Talmud Torah School
42 (a) 19 March 1915
Chairs lecture on "Law and Literature" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
17 (a) "and" 18 (a) 12 February 1915
Conducts annual inspection of Glasgow Companies Jewish Lads' Brigade
26 (b) 18 June 1915
Elected President of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
20 (a) 15 October 1915
Performs opening ceremony of Queen's Park Synagogue Glasgow
26 (a-b) 17 September 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of Council of Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow on 70th birthday
21 (a) 1 January 1915

HEILBRON, FANNY [Mrs. DAVID HEILBRON]
Dedication of memorial gates erected in Maryhill Glasgow in memory of
24 (b) 19 February 1915
HEILBRON, GERTRUDE
Career of on appointment as Headmistress of Girls' Department of Westminster Jews' Free School
23 (b) 19 March 1915
HEILBRON, HENRIETTA
Notice of marriage to Frederick De Haas
2 (a) 30 July 1915
HEILBRON, MABEL
Notice of marriage to Julius Hyams
1 (b) 3 December 1915
2 (a) 24 December 1915
HEILBRON, S.J.
Letter from on religious services at Northdown College Margate
29 (a) 8 January 1915
HEILBUTH, GEORGE H.
Appointed to Committee of the City of Westminster Volunteers
28 (b) 26 February 1915
Presentation made to on behalf of United Wards Club of City of London
22 (b) 29 January 1915
Re-elected Secretary of Walbrook Ward Club
29 (a) 12 March 1915
HEIMAN, I.
Conducts services for High Festivals in Liverpool Zion Hall
22 (a) 8 October 1915
HELFMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Orders of St. George and St. Stanislav and promoted to Lieutenant
12 (b) 12 March 1915
HELLER, F. [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915
HELLER, M.
Elected Treasurer of Wandsworth and Balham Synagogue
27 (b) 23 April 1915
HELMAN, S.J.
Passes examination at Manitoba University
12 (a) 4 June 1915
HELMSLEY, (Viscountess)
Letter from appealing for donations to National Society of Day Nurseries for provision of public nurseries
21 (a) 26 November 1915

HELSFINGFORS
Jews in donate 10,000 roubles to Tsar for wounded soldiers
13 (b) 2 April 1915
HENDLER, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
16 (b) 14 May 1915
HENES, ROSA
Passes piano examination at Athenaeum School of Music Glasgow
18 (b) 21 May 1915
HENICHOVITCH, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St George
17 (a) 5 February 1915
HENOCHSBERG FAMILY
Members enlist in South Africa
10 (a) 1 October 1915
HENOCHSBERG, VERA ELIZABETH
Notice of marriage to Harry Somerfield
2 (a) 27 August 1915
HENRIQUES, BASIL LUCAS QUIXANO [Cadet Officer Training Corps]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant East Kent Regt.
16 (b) 15 October 1915
Letter from on Sabbath services for young people at East London Synagogue
13 (b) 23 April 1915
Preaches in service at East London Synagogue
13 (a) 12 February 1915
HENRIQUES, CECIL QUIXANO (Mrs.)
Appointed delegate for Union of Jewish Women to annual conference of National Union of Women Workers
20 (a) 1 October 1915
Letter from on two funds operated by Union of Jewish Women
14 (a) 12 February 1915
Moves adoption of balance sheet at annual meeting of Union of Jewish Women
13 (b) - 14 (a) 12 February 1915
HENRIQUES, E.F.Q.
Passes examination at Clifton College
21 (a) 30 July 1915
HENRIQUES, E.M. (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Manchester United Sisters' Maternity Society
20 (a) 25 June 1915
HENRIQUES, E.Q. (Miss)
Exhibits lace and miniature landscapes in Anglo-Belgian Exhibition of the Women's International Art Club at Grafton Galleries
25 (a) 5 March 1915

HENRIQUES, FRANK Q.
Re-elected Secretary of Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians
16 (b) 16 July 1915
HENRIQUES, HENRY STRAUS QUIXANO
Appointed Member of Jewish Recruiting Committee
18 (a) 10 December 1915
Speaks on internment and repatriation at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (a) 18 June 1915
HENRIQUES, P. BRIDGES [2/Lt. Royal Rifle Corps]
Brief military career of
6 (b) 30 July 1915
Killed in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
Memorial erected over grave of
14 (a-b) 22 October 1915
HENRIQUES, RALPH Q. [Major]
Promoted to Lt/Colonel
19 (a) 19 February 1915
HENRIQUES, RONALD LUCAS QUIXANO [Lt. West Surrey Regt.]
Alterations made to ladies' gallery at Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum Synagogue in memory of
21 (a) 29 October 1915
Correction to report on regiment of
24 (b) 26 November 1915
Portrait of
iv (a) 19 November 1915
Will of
15 (a) 8 January 1915
HENRY, Sir CHARLES S.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Jewish Soup Kitchen
18 (a) 15 October 1915
Presides at opening of Soup Kitchen for the Jewish Poor
24 (a) 10 December 1915
HENRY, CYRIL [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Relates life at the front
12 (b) 1 January 1915
HENRY, D. LINDO (Mrs.)
Jewish President of London Needlework Guild contributes to exhibition of garments made by members
29 (a) 26 November 1915
HENRY, JESSIE
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
14 (b) 30 April 1915
HENRY, RACHEL ISABEL
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 September 1915

HENRY, ROSA LINDO
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 December 1915
HEPSTONE, JOSEPH [Pte. Lancaster Regt.]
Killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
Poisoned by gas in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
14 (b) 21 May 1915
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. J. Phillips
11 (b) 2 July 1915
HEPWORTH, N.
Presentation made to on behalf of Manchester Jewish community
28 (b) - 29 (a) 26 March 1915
HERBERT, E.A. [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company
Wounded and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
HERBERT, EDWARD
Article on brief history of the monarchy in Poland by
22 (a-b) 6 August 1915
HERDAN, A.
Lectures on "Customs" at Bradford Jewish Circle
28 (b) 8 January 1915
HERMAN, E. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
HERMAN, S. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Relates action leadin to disappearance of Pte. A.J. Lion
11 (b) 2 July 1915
Wounded in action
14 (a) 27 August 1915
HERMAN, SIMON
Notice of marriage to Esther Diamonstein
4 (a) 12 November 1915
HERNBERG, D. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915
HERON, JOSEPH S. [Rfn.]
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 11 June 1915
Stained glass window unveiled to memory of at South-East London Synagogue
30 (b) 3 September 1915
Tribute paid to memory of
10 (b) 11 June 1915
HERRMANN, L.
Passes examination at Cambridge University
11 (a) 25 June 1915

HERSCH, I.H.
Lectures on French Revolution and Jewish emanicipation in London University Extension Lecture at Toynbee Hall
14 (a) 30 April 1915

HERSCHBERG, ALF.
Re-elected Secretary of National Association of Opticians
29 (b) 12 November 1915

HERSCHMAN, Rev. M.D.
Elected Chazan, Shochet and Teacher of Cork Hebrew Congregation
11 (a) 29 October 1915

HERSHBERG, S.
Elected Vice President of Islington Talmud Torah
29 (a) 12 March 1915

HERSHKOVITCH, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
14 (b) 26 February 1915

HERSHMAN, FLOSSIE
Notice of marriage to Gus Goldman
2 (a) 20 August 1915

HERTZ, Rabbi ALBERT
Attached to French Army Corps mentioned in Order of the Day and decorated with War Cross
32 (a) 3 September 1915

HERTZ, Chief Rabbi JOSEPH HERMAN
Accepts Honorary Membership of Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
42 (a) 19 March 1915
Apologises for absence from annual conference of Union of Jewish Literary Societies
17 (a) 2 July 1915
Appeals for financial support for Soup Kitchen for the Jewish Poor
24 (a) 10 December 1915
Arrives in France to visit Jewish soldiers at the front
17 (a) 25 June 1915
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Hammersmith and West Kensington Religion Classes
22 (a) 26 November 1915
Chairs lecture on formation of a World State at Jews' College Union Society
22 (b) 3 December 1915
Chairs lecture on "The Cultural Activities of Russian Jewry" at West Central Jewish Girls' Club
13 (a) 17 December 1915
Chairs lecture on "The Nineteenth Century" at Toynbee Hall
14 (a) 25 June 1915

HERTZ, Chief Rabbi JOSEPH HERMAN continued ...

Chairs meeting of Council of Union of Jewish Literary Societies
15 (b) 29 January 1915
18 (b) 30 July 1915

Congratulates King George V. on his birthday
7 (b) 11 June 1915

Consecrates new cemetery of West End Chesed V'Amess Burial Society
19 (b) 19 November 1915

Copy of letter sent by to Anglo-Jewish Association on annual report
11 (a) 31 December 1915

Directs that special service to be held at Great Synagogue on anniversary of Declaration of War
6 (b) 30 July 1915

Editorial on address given by on Renascence, culture and Judaism at Union of Jewish Literary Societies
7 (b) 5 March 1915

Editorial on
7 (a) 3 December 1915

Editorial on painting by L. Pilichowski of
8 (a) 5 March 1915

Editorial on pastoral visit to provinces by
5 (b) 16 July 1915
6 (a) 30 July 1915

Elected Honorary Patron of Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
25 (a) 5 November 1915

Elected Honorary President of Jews' College Union Society
11 (b) 6 August 1915

Examines Bradford Synagogue Hebrew and Religion Classes
16 (b) 30 July 1915

Granted certificate of naturalisation
12 (b) 26 March 1915

Invited to contribute to Encyclopedia of Education
29 (a) 19 November 1915

L. de Rothschild supports in need to raise funds to provide kosher food for interned Jewish civil POWs
6 (b) 1 October 1915

Lectures on Bachya at North London Jewish Literary Societies
15 (b) 29 January 1915

Lectures on loyalty at distribution of certificates to students at Whitechapel Foundation School
25 (b) 17 December 1915

"Mentor" comments on
13 (a) - 14 (a) 5 November 1915

HERTZ, Chief Rabbi JOSEPH HERMAN
"Mentor" comments on continued ...
7 (a) - 8 (a) 2 April 1915
9 (a-b) 22 January 1915
Message from read at meeting at Camperdown House in support of enlistment of Jews and establishment of a Jewish battalion
20 (a) 8 January 1915
Message of sympathy sent to Queen Alexandria by on accident to King George V
26 (b) 5 November 1915
Officiates at marriage of Ethel F. Phillips and Louis Joseph at New West End Synagogue
21 (b) 22 October 1915
Officiates at marriage of Kathleen Ella Jessel and Cecil A. Franklin at New West End Synagogue
10 (b) 19 November 1915
Officiates and preaches at reconsecration of Bradford Synagogue
17 (b) 30 July 1916
Opens session of Bayswater Sabbath Literary Society
21 (a) 29 October 1915
Patron of National People's Palaces Association
9 (b) 28 May 1915
Portrait of unveiled at South-East London Synagogue
30 (b) 3 September 1915
Preaches at Chanucah service for Richmond Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 17 December 1915
Preaches at consecration of New Synagogue Stamford Hill
18 (b) "and" 24 (a) 26 March 1915
Preaches at memorial service for Solomon Schechter held at Jews' College
12 (b) 24 December 1915
Preaches on communal organisation at New West End Synagogue
10 (a) 26 November 1915
Preaches in intercession service at Great Synagogue
19 (a) 8 January 1915
Preaches on L. de Rothschild at New West End Synagogue
20 (a) 26 November 1915
Preaches in memorial service held at Great Synagogue for Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild
15 (a-b) 23 April 1915
Preaches in special service held at Great Synagogue to mark anniversary of Declaration of War
8 (b) "and" 14 (b) 6 August 1915
Presentation made to by deputation from London Talmud Torahs
12 (b) 26 November 1915

HERTZ, Chief Rabbi JOSEPH HERMAN continued ...

Presents report on teaching of homilectics at meeting of Council of Jews' College
11 (a) 14 May 1915

Presidential address given by on culture and Judaism at Union of Jewish Literary Societies
14 (a) - 17 (a) "and" 19 (a) 5 March 1915

Publishes booklet of New Year and Atonement prayers for Jewish forces
32 (b) 3 September 1915

Re-elected Brigade Chaplain of Jewish Lads' Brigade
20 (a) 14 May 1915

Recites memorial prayer for the dead at burial of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild
12 (b) 9 April 1915

Recites prayers for royal family and War Prayer at annual Chanucah Military Service held at Central Synagogue
21 (a-b) 10 December 1915

"Rosh Hashana and the War" by [Portrait]
20 (b) 3 September 1915

Sends message to school children attending monster Purim Treat at Camperdown House
23 (b) 5 March 1915

Speaks after lecture by A.E. Landau on "Jerusalem in War Time" at Camperdown House
15 (b) 24 September 1915

Speaks at annual meeting of officers of Union of Hebrew and Religion Classes
15 (a) 12 November 1915

Speaks at biennial meeting of subscribers and donors to Jewish Religious Education Board
10 (b) 21 May 1915

Speaks at meeting of Distressed Polish Aid Committee
14 (a-b) 19 February 1915

Speaks at meeting held in East End of London to obtain assistance for destitute Jews in Poland
14 (a-b) 8 january 1915

Speaks at meeting held in support of Fund for the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
16 (a-b) 5 November 1915

Speaks at meeting of Jewish Religious Education Board
18 (b) 12 November 1915

Speaks at New Year reception held at Great Synagogue for forces
23 (a) 17 September 1915

Speaks at New Year reception held at Hambro Synagogue for forces
23 (a) 17 September 1915

HERTZ, Chief Rabbi JOSEPH HERMAN continued ...

Speaks at presentation to Rev. H.E. Gunson on retiring as Chaplain at Middlesex Hospital
12 (b) 26 February 1915

Speaks at public meeting of Golder's Green Hebrew Congregation
15 (b) 10 September 1915

Speaks at reception held on Feast of Tabernacles at Central Synagogue
15 (a) 1 October 1915

Speaks at unveiling of Roll of Honour at Jews' Free School
10 (b) 23 July 1915

Speaks in ceremony of laying of foundation stone for new building of Western Synagogue
13 (a) "and" 18 (b) 11 June 1915

Speaks on continuous edition of the prayer book at meeting of Jewish Religious Education Board
12 (a) 25 June 1915

States total raised by pupils of Hebrew and Religion Classes for Queen's Work for Women Fund
14 (b) 8 January 1915

Telegraphs congratulations to Cpl. Issy Smith for his Victoria Cross
8 (b) 10 September 1916

Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at Hampstead Synagogue by
14 (a) 9 April 1915

Tribute paid to memory of Rev. A.C. Jacobs by in address at funeral
8 (a-b) 12 February 1915

Tribute paid to memory of Solomon Schechter at meeting of Jews' College Union Society by
14 (b) 3 December 1915

Tribute paid to memory of Solomon Schechter by
23 (a) 26 November 1915

Visits Cambridge
28 (b) 12 November 1915

Visits French war zone
14 (b) 9 July 1915

Visits Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum
20 (a) 23 July 1915

Visits Leopold de Rothschild at home
21 (a) 26 November 1915

Visits Liverpool, preaches at Hope Place Synagogue and attends meeting of Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 29 January 1915

Visits various places in Boulogne area
12 (b) 2 July 1915

HERTZ, Chief Rabbi JOSEPH HERMAN continued ...
Witness before National Birthrate Commission
7 (b) 12 February 1915
HERTZ, JOSEPH HERMAN (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Jewish Grocery Relief Fund
13 (a) 25 June 1915
Moves adoption of report at annual meeting of Jewish Maternity District Nursing and Sick Room Helps Society
13 (b) 30 April 1915
Seconds adoption of report at annual meeting of Union of Jewish Women
13 (b) 12 February 1915
Welcomes H. Landau at distribution of groceries to poor families from Grocery Relief Fund
15 (a) 26 November 1915
HERTZ, LILIAN
Awarded degree at Columbia University
11 (a) 25 June 1915
HERTZBERG, H.F.H. [Lt. Royal Engineers]
Mentioned in despatches
12 (b) 2 July 1915
HERTZBERG, N. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
Relates experiences in the trenches
21 (b) 18 June 1915
Relates life in billets in Hindhead
12 (b) 12 March 1915
HERTZON, H. (Miss)
Presentation made to on behalf of pupils and staff at Westminster Jews' Free School
29 (a) 18 June 1915
Presentation made to on retirement on behalf of Managers and Committee of Westminster Jews' Free School
21 (a) 16 July 1915
Retires as Headmistress of Girls' Department of Westminster Jews' Free School
23 (b) 19 March 1915
Tribute paid to work of as Headmistress at Westminster Jews' Free School on retirement
8 (b) 2 April 1915
HERVE, M.
French leader supports Jewish cause
11 (a) 22 January 1915
HERWALD, T.B.
Elected delegate of Kahal Chassidim Synagogue Manchester to Shechita Board
17 (b) 21 May 1915
HERZ, ALBERT
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 September 1915

HERZ, FRANCES IRENE
Notice of marriage to Benjamin Alexander Isaacs
1 (c) 4 June 1915
HERZBERG, NAT [Pte.]
Relates receiving notification of service at the front too late to attend
14 (b) 24 December 1915
HERZL FOREST
D.M. Manches appeals for donations for in Palestine at memorial meeting for Dr. Herzl held at West Central Young Zionist League
16 (a) 9 July 1915
National Fund Commission issues appeal on 11th anniversary of death of Dr. Herzl to contribute in Palestine to
25 (a) 18 June 1915
HERZL, THEODOR
Editorial on anniversary of death of
7 (b) - 8 (a) 2 July 1915
Memorial meeting for held at Association of East London Zionists
16 (a) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at Bradford Synagogue
16 (a) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at Bradford Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews
16 (a-b) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at Great Synagogue Manchester
16 (b) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at Herzl-Moser Zionist Synagogue Leeds
16 (b) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at New Synagogue Stamford Hill by Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
16 (a) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at Richmond Street Synagogue Edinburgh
16 (b) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at Soho Synagogue
16 (a) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
16 (b) 9 July 1915
Memorial service for held in Liverpool
16 (b) 9 July 1915
Tribute paid to memory of by N. Sokolow at Philpot Street Synagogue
15 (b) - 16 (a) 9 July 1815
HERZL-MOSER ZIONIST SYNAGOGUE LEEDS
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
16 (b) 9 July 1915

HERZOG, Rabbi ISAAC
Delivers Talmudical discourse at Highbury New Park Synagogue on first day of Passover
20 (b) 9 April 1915
Preaches at Dalston Beth Hamidrash
30 (a) 18 June 1915
Preaches at New Synagogue Manchester
17 (b) 1 October 1915
Preaches on "The wagons ... to carry the Tabernacle" at New Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash Manchester
23 (a) 4 June 1915
Scholastic career of on presentation at London University
9 (b) 14 May 1915
HESS, H. [Tpr. London Yeomanry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
HESS, SAMUEL & SON LTD.
Submits to army authorities steel helmets to be tested by soldiers
22 (b) 5 November 1915
HESSELBERG, ABRAHAM
Awarded scholarship in dentistry at Liverpool University
22 (b) 24 December 1915
Passes dental examination at Liverpool University
24 (a) 8 October 1915
HESSELBERG, J.
Elected President of Dublin Jewish Holy Burial Society
43 (a) 19 March 1915
HESSELBERG, J. (Mrs.)
Elected President of Dublin Jewish Ladies' Charitable Society
26 (a) 22 January 1915
HEYMANN, JULES [Gen. French Army Corps]
Appointed Grand Officer of the French Legion of Honour
19 (a) 23 April 1915
HEYMANSON, EDWARD
Notice of marriage to Annie Levey
1 (d) 30 July 1915
"HIBBERT"
Review of October edition of
29 (b) 6 November 1915
HICKS, H.C.S.
Notice of marriage to Elsie Hochfeld
1 (c) 27 August 1915
HIEGLER, IZRAEL
Awarded scholarship tenable at Christ College
14 (a) 13 Aiugust 1915
HIGHAM, WILLIAM P.
Re-elected Treasurer of Institution for the Relief of the Indigent Blind of the Jewish Persuasion
10 (b) 30 July 1915

HIGHBLOOM, EVA
Notice of death
2 (c) 30 July 1915
HIGHBURY NEW PARK SYNAGOGUE
Rabbi I. Herzog delivers Talmudical discourse on first day of Passover at
20 (b) 9 April 1915
HIGHER BROUGHTON SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Members attend consecration of tombstone for Julius Isaac Loewy
40 (b) 19 March 1915
Result of appeal made on behalf of Polish Jews' Fund
18 (a) 24 September 1915
Rev. B. Liebermann preaches at prior to leaving for Brighton
15 (a) 30 July 1915
Rev. M. Braun preaches at
12 (b) 29 January 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild by Rev. B. Liebermann at
14 (a) 9 April 1915
HIGHLAND, W. [Pte. Inniskilling Fusiliers]
Wounded in action and invalided home
27 (a) 19 March 1915
HIGHTOWN BRANCH POLISH AND PALESTINIAN RELIEF FUND MANCHESTER
Public meeting held in aid of
18 (b) 3 December 1915
HIGHTOWN CENTRAL SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
General meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 14 May 1915
Presentations made to at entertainment for congregation
23 (a) 8 October 1915
HIGHTOWN HEBREW CONGREGATION MANCHESTER
Moves to new premises
17 (b) 1 October 1915
HILCOVITCH, Rev. J.
Conducts service at consecration of Queen's Park Synagogue Glasgow
29 (a) 3 September 1915
HILFSVEREIN DER DEUTSCHEN JUDEN
Attempts to postpone auction of property of Jewish Institute of Technology in Haifa by
28 (a) 19 February 1915
Description of relief work undertaken at annual meeting of in Berlin
19 (a) 18 June 1915
Editorial on closing of Haifa Technical School by
14 (a) 19 March 1915

HILFSVEREIN DER DEUTSCHEN JUDEN continued ...
Editorial on purchase of Jaffa Technical School by
5 (b) 2 April 1915
Haifa Technical Institute purchased by despite opposition
18 (b) 2 April 1915
P. Nathan refers to acquisition of Haifa Technical Institute at annual meetiing in Berlin of
11 (a) 18 June 1915
HILL, [Capt.]
Controversy over alleged reports of anti-Semitic remarks by in Leeds theatre
23 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from L. Rosenberg stating that recruiting officer is not anti-Semitic
18 (b) 20 August 1915
Report that Leeds recruiting officer insults Jews
14 (b) 13 August 1915
HILL, H. [Pte. Hussars]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
HILL, RAY
Notice of marriage to Joseph Delmonte
1 (b) 8 January 1915
HILL, ROSIE
Notice of marriage to Benjamin Drayton
1 (c) 13 August 1915
2 (a) 20 August 1915
HILLERSON, Advocate
Released by Austrian Government
15 (a) 13 August 1915
HILLKOWITZ, Rev. J.L.
Officiates at marriage of Fanny Rosen and Rev. L.A. Falk in Dundee
19 (a) 14 May 1915
HILLMAN, L.T. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 30 July 1915
HILLMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
19 (a) 15 January 1915
HILLMAN, ROSE
Passes musical examination of Royal Academy
11 (b) 14 May 1915
HILLMAN, Rabbi SAMUEL ISAAC
Confers with Building Committee appointed to erect new Hebrew and Religion Classes in Swansea
29 (a) 12 November 1915
Delivers Talmudic address at Great Synagogue
32 (b) 26 March 1915

HILLMAN, Rabbi SAMUEL ISAAC continued ...
Examines pupils of Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Talmud Torah Classes
24 (b) 1 January 1915
Officiates at marriage of Tilly Lewis and Rev. Joshua Bach at Poet's Road Synagogue
32 (b) 26 March 1915
S. Grover (Gunner Canadian Contingent) relates to sympathy of comrades for distresed Polish Jews
15 (a) 5 February 1915
Visits various institutions in Swansea
29 (a) 12 November 1915
HILLS, GORDON P.G.
Lectures on references to Dr. Falk in British Museum at Jewish Historical Society
21 (a) 9 July 1915
HILTON, JOSEPH
Notice of marriage to Elsie Kahn
2 (b) 30 July 1915
HIMELSTEIN, BENJAMIN
Passes examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
HIMMO, SOLOMON [Pte. Zion Mule Transport Corps]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 6 August 1915
6 (a) 9 July 1915
HINDEN, I.
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Agudas Hazionim
24 (a) 12 November 1915
HINDLE, H.V.
Lectures on "Internationalism" at Bolton Hebrew Literary and Debating Society
26 (b) 12 March 1915
HIRSCH, A. [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
HIRSCH, Rev. DAVID
Officiates at memorial service for Lt. E.J.A. Paiba held at Camperdown House
21 (b) 19 November 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lt. Ellis J.A. Paiba by
13 (a) 29 October 1915
HIRSCH, DOROTHEA
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 January 1915
HIRSCH, EMMA
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 July 1915
2 (b) 28 May 1915

HIRSCH, LAURA
Notice of death
1 (b) 2 April 1915
HIRSCH, MED. PEREZ
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 November 1915
HIRSCH, MENDEL
Obituary of
15 (a) 8 January 1915
HIRSCH, S.A.
Chairs annual conference of Union of Jewish Literary Societies
17 (a) "and" 23 (a-b) 2 July 1915
HIRSCH, S.R.
S. Levy reads paper on "Spring Song" by at Chevra Ben Zakkai
30 (a) 5 February 1915
HIRSCH, Rev. W.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Middlesbrough Jewish Literary Circle
24 (b) 4 June 1915
Chairs annual meeting of Middlesbrough Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (a) 16 April 1915
Chairs lecture on "Astronomy in the Jewish Prayer Book" at Middlesbrough Jewish Literary Circle and establishment of Middlesbrough Zionist Society
30 (b) 26 March 1915
Chairs lecture on "Early Civilisation in Palestine" at Middlesbrough Jewish Literary Circle
43 (a) 19 March 1915
Chairs lecture on the Midrash and the Bible at Middlesbrough Synagogue Institute
28 (b) 12 November 1915
Chairs lecture on "The Jew of Venice" at Middlesbrough Hebrew Institute
26 (a) 19 February 1915
Preaches at West Hartlepool Synagogue
25 (b) 8 October 1915
Presides at meeting of subscribers to the Middlesbrough Polish Jews' Fund
26 (a) 19 February 1915
HIRSCHBEIN, Rev. G.J.
Entertains pupils of Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Talmud Torah Classes
19 (b) 8 January 1915
HIRSCHFELD, F. [Sgt. Worcestershire Regt.]
Mentioned in despatches
15 (b) 12 November 1915

HIRSCHFELD, HARTWIG
Lectures on "Mendelssohn to Herzl" in University Extension Lecture at Toynbee Hall
28 (b) 7 May 1915
HIRSCHFELD, ROSAMOND
Notice of marriage to Alexander Rubens
2 (a) 6 August 1915
HIRSCHOVITZ, M.A.E.
Letter from on resignation of Rev. Hockman
19 (b) - 20 (a) 17 September 1915
HISTORY, JEWISH
I.H. Hersch lectures on French Revolution and Jewish emanicipation in London University Extension Lecture at Toynbee Hall
14 (a) 30 April 1915
Lectures on Jewish history from "Mendelssohn to Herzl" arranged by Jewish Historical Society and Union of Jewish Literary Societies
14 (a) 16 April 1915
HITCHCOCK, E.F.
Interview with on Toynbee Hall
12 (a-b) 30 July 1915
HITCHCOCK, WILLIAMS & CO.
Donates clothing for refugees in Manchester Hotel War Refugees' Home
6 (b) 12 February 1915
HITNER, JOSEPH
Notice of death
1 (b) 2 April 1915
HIZER, A.
Conducts choir at two weddings at East London Synagogue
20 (b) 31 December 1915
HOBHOUSE, L.T.
Interview with on Jews in war
12 (a) 12 February 1915
HOCHFELD, ELSIE
Notice of marriage to H.C.S. Hicks
1 (c) 27 August 1915
HOCKMAN, Rev. JOSEPH
Board of Management of New West End Synagogue accepts resignation of at special meeting
8 (a) 10 September 1915
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Element in the Koran" at West End Jewish Literary Society
21 (b) 12 February 1915
Editorial on interview with on his resignation as minister at New West End Synagogue
7 (a) 20 August 1915

HOCKMAN, Rev. JOSEPH continued ...

Editorial on
11 (b) - 12 (a) 3 September 1915
7 (b) - 8 (a) 10 September 1915

Enlists as Trooper in London Yeomanry Corps
8 (b) 17 December 1915

Interview with on reasons for his resignation as a minister
12 (a) - 13 (a) 20 August 1915

Letter from "A Member of the New West End Synagogue" in support of
19 (b) 17 September 1915

Letter from "A New West End Congregant" on resignation of
11 (a) 24 September 1915
16 (a) 15 October 1915

Letter from A. Phillips on resignation of
15 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter from "A Traditional Jew" on resignation of
26 (b) 3 September 1915

Letter from on claims by F.S. Franklin
19 (a) 17 September 1915

Letter from E.I. Spiers on resignation of
14 (b) 29 October 1915

Letter from E.W. Rabbinowicz on resignation of
20 (b) 17 September 1915

Letter from F.S. Franklin on resignation of
13 (b) - 14 (a) 10 September 1915

Letter from F.S. Spiers on resignation of
15 (b) 15 October 1915

Letter from H. Loewe on resignation of
18 (a) - 19 (a) 27 August 1915

Letter from H. Samuels on resignation of
14 (a-b) 10 September 1915

Letter from I. Isaacs on resignation of
10 (b) 22 october 1915

Letter from "I.H." on resignation of
15 (b) - 16 (a) 15 October 1915

Letter from I.M. Trachtenberg on resignation of
14 (b) 29 October 1915
19 (a-b) 27 August 1915

Letter from J. Gilbert on resignation of
20 (a-b) 5 Novemner 1915

Letter from J.D. Jacobs on resignation of
15 (a-b) 8 October 1915
20 (a) 17 September 1915

Letter from on Jews' College
13 (b) - 14 (a) 26 November 1915

Letter from J.S. Fox on resignation of
26 (b) 3 September 1915

HOCKMAN, Rev. JOSEPH continued ...

Letter from L. Cohen on resignation of
20 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from L. Kletz on resignation of
15 (a) 8 October 1915
Letter from M. Myers on resignation of
19 (b) - 20 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from M.A.E. Hirshovitz on resignation of
19 (b) - 20 (a) 17 September 1915
Letter from M.D. Mendelson on resignation of
10 (b) 22 October 1915
Letter from M.I. Trachtenberg on resignation of
21 (b) - 22 (a) 26 November 1915
Letter from Mrs. E. Solomons on resignation of
19 (b) 27 August 1915
Letter from Mrs. F. Lewis on resignation of
20 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from N.S. Burstein on resignation of
26 (b) - 27 (a) 3 September 1915
Letter from O.J. Simon on resignation of
10 (a-b) 24 September 1915
26 (a-b) 3 September 1915
Letter from "One of His Young and Grateful Admirers" in appreciation of services by for children
11 (a) 24 September 1915
Letter from P. Cohen on consistency of
19 (a-b) 17 September 1915
Letter from P. Goldberg on resignation of
10 (b) - 11 (a) 24 September 1915
Letter from "Perplexed and Impenitent" on resignation of
18 (b) - 19 (a) 17 September 1915
Letter from "P.L.I." on resignation of
20 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from Rabbi L. Levin on resignation of
18 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from Rabbi Salis Daiches on resignation of
14 (a) - 15 (a) 15 October 1915
17 (b) - 18 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from "R.A.G." on resignation of
15 (a) 10 September 1915
Letter from on reasons for resignation
13 (b) 10 September 1915
Letter from Rev. D. de S. Pool on resignation of
17 (a-b) 1 October 1915
Letter from Rev. D. De Sola Pool on resignation of
21 (b) 26 November 1915
Letter from Rev. H. Jerevitch on resignation of
14 (a) 10 September 1915

HOCKMAN, Rev. JOSEPH continued ...
Letter from Rev. I.S. Meisels on resignation of
15 (a-b) 15 October 1915
Letter from Rev. M. Joseph on resignation of
10 (a) 22 October 1915
13 (b) - 14 (a) 8 October 1915
Letter from Rev. S. Bloch on resignation of
10 (a-b) 22 October 1915
14 (b) 8 October 1915
Letter from R.W. Crammer on resignation of
20 (a-b) 17 September 1915
Letter from S.L. Salzedo on resignation of
20 (b) 17 September 1915
Letter from on support given by New West End Synagogue War Refugee Relief Committee for refugee families
23 (a) 15 January 1915
Letter from W. Chadwick on resignation of
19 (a) 27 August 1915
Letter from on Zionism
23 (a) 5 March 1915
"Mentor" comments on resignation of
9 (a) - 10 (a) 8 October 1915
9 (a) - 10 (b) 17 September 1915
Officiates at marriage of Maude Alexandra Phillips and Victor Joseph at New West End Synagogue
29 (b) 12 March 1915
Reads burial service for Walter Emanuel at Willesden Cemetery
10 (a) 13 August 1915
Resigns as lecturer in the technique of sermon preparation at meeting of Jews' College
24 (b) 17 September 1915
Resigns as Minister at New West End Synagogue
6 (a) 13 August 1915
Sermon on Prophet Balaam by
16 (b) 23 July 1915
Sermon "The Servant Spirit" by on theological aspects of Zionism
22 (b) - 23 (a) 19 February 1915
Undecided on future
22 (b) 5 November 1915
HODESS, J.
"Passover: Past and Present" by
22 (a-b) 26 March 1915
"The Sound of the Shofar" by
20 (a-b) 3 September 1915
HODGES, HERBERT ROLAND
Passes examination at London University
29 (a) 10 December 1915

HOEPELMAN, MARIAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 June 1915
HOFFMAN, Dr.
Appointed Russian Collegiate Councillor
11 (a) 23 April 1915
HOFFMAN, Rev. B.
Appointed Reader at Cannon Street Road Synagogue
29 (a) 27 August 1915
HOFFMAN, ISAAC
Reported missing [Portrait]
25 (b) 8 October 1915
HOFFMEISTER, H.
Elected Vice President of Bow, Bromley and Mile End Talmud Torah
29 (a) 19 February 1915
Elected Vice President of Bow Talmud Torah
29 (a) 26 November 1915
HOFFNUNG, S. & CO. LTD, SYDNEY
Incentives offered by to employees serving in forces who win Victoria Cross or Distinguised Service Medal
20 (a) 10 December 191511034
HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, CYRIL JULIAN
Called to the Bar
15 (b) 18 June 1915
HOFMEISTER, H.
Elected President of Stepney Orthodox Synagogue
21 (a) 8 January 1915
HOGG, W.T. MUNRO
Lectures on "Shakespeare" at Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Literary Society
27 (a) 26 November 1915
Reads own poems at Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Literary Society
22 (a) 5 March 1915
HOLLAND
Career of Doctor A. Jacobs
20 (b) 9 April 1915
Death of E. Colaco Osorio in Amsterdam
10 (b) 3 December 1915
Death of I. Vita Israel in Amsterdam
10 (b) 28 May 1915
Death of J.S. Bosman at 102 in Rotterdam
12 (a) 5 February 1915
Death of M.L. Van Ameringen in Amsterdam
8 (b) 16 July 1915
Dutch Executive Committee convenes International Women's Congress to meet at the Hague
20 (b) 9 April 1915

HOLLAND continued ...
J.A.J. De Villers elected Corresponding Member of Netherlands Royal Geographical Society
32 (b) 26 March 1915
J.A.J. De Villers presented to Queen of the Netherlands in the palace at The Hague
7 (b) 12 February 1915
J.A.J. De Villiers lectures on "Famous Maps in the British Museum" at Royal Geographical Society of the Netherlands in Amsterdam
26 (b) 8 January 1915
M.C. Paraira celebrates 70th birthday in Amsterdam
8 (b) 16 July 1915
HOLLAND, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 September 1915
HOLLANDER, FELIX CHARLES
Re-elected President of Durban Hebrew Congregation
15 (a) 5 November 1915
HOLLANDER, H. [Cpl. Dragoons]
Portrait of
xi (a) 19 November 1915
HOLLANDER, JULIUS (JULES)
Tributes paid to memory of
22 (b) 16 April 1915
Will of
11 (b) 21 May 1915
HOLLANDER, LAZARUS [Stoker Royal Navy]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 1 January 1915
HOLLANDER, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
HOLLANDER, SERENA
Arranges concert for pupils at Commercial Road School
21 (b) 12 February 1915
Notice of marriage to Montague Jacobs
1 (c) 25 June 1915
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL
Suggestion for a war song for Jewish soldiers written by
8 (b) 1 January 1915
HOLT, JOSEPH
Notice of death
4 (b) 12 November 1915
HOLTZ, H.
Chairs concert given at hostel maintained by Norht of London Jewish Belgian Refugee Aid Society
28 (b) 7 May 1915

HOLTZ, LINA
Notice of death
1 (d) 26 November 1915
HOLTZMAN, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
19 (a) 29 January 1915
HOLY DAY SERVICES
Letter from Rev. S. Levy on at New Synagogue Stamford Hill
22 (b) 3 September 1915
HOLY LAW BETH AARON SYNAGOGUE AND BETH HAMIDRASH
Vote of condolence with family of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild passed at meeting of
17 (b) 23 April 1915
HOLY LAW BETH AARON SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
A. Rosenberg presents mantle for Scroll of the Law to
25 (a) 17 September 1915
Annual meeting and election of officers for
17 (b) 14 May 1915
Collection made from members and sent to London Committee for the Relief of Polish Jews
15 (b) 12 February 1915
Emma Galansky marries Rev. Nathan Isaacs at
18 (b) 6 August 1915
Rabbi M.B. Dagutsky appeals in aid of Fund for the Relief of Polish and Palestinian Jews at
17 (a) 28 May 1915
Rabbi M.B. Dagutsky preaches in aid of distressed Jews in Poland at
21 (b) 22 January 1915
HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR JEWISH INCURABLES
Central Concert Company give concert at
28 (a) 24 December 1915
Comedy Entertainers give concert at
29 (b) 12 March 1915
Concert given at
22 (b) 3 December 1915
26 (b) 29 January 1915
29 (a) 19 February 1915
31 (a) 16 April 1915
32 (b) - 33 (a) 26 March 1915
Crockery and glass presented to for Passover
45 (a) 19 March 1915
Delphic Dramatic Society perform play "Jack Straw" at
10 (b) 8 January 1915
H. Lotery provides inmates with poultry dinner to celebrate Barmitzvah of son
21 (a) 29 October 1915
I. Levy treats patients and staff
10 (b) 8 January 1915

HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR JEWISH INCURABLES continued ...
I. Levy treats patients and staff at
29 (b) 17 September 1915
L. Zeitlin organises annual entertainment at
27 (b) 23 April 1915
Letter from B.H. Segal on collection boxes for
18 (a) 11 June 1915
Letter from J.M. Ansell appealing on behalf of for garden produce to supplement reduced income from charities
14 (b) 24 September 1915
Mrs. M. Duparc treats patients to poultry dinner and sweets
27 (a) 8 October 1915
Poultry dinner and cleaning materials presented to
20 (b) 9 April 1915
Poultry dinner and concert given to inmates of
30 (a) 5 February 1915
Purim treat given to patients and staff at
23 (b) 5 March 1915
Summary annual report and meeting of life governors and subscribers to
14 (a-b) 2 July 1915
HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR JEWISH INCURABLES EAST LONDON AID SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
14 (b) 2 July 1915
HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR JEWISH INCURABLES NORTH WEST LONDON AID SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
14 (b) 2 July 1915
HOME FOR AGED JEWS
Annual meeting and election of officers for
12 (b) 25 June 1915
Carlton Society Entertainers give concert at
30 (a) 22 January 1915
Central Concert Company give concert at
21 (b) - 22 (a) 22 October 1915
22 (a) 14 May 1915
Concert given by orchestra of Stepney Jewish Lads' Club at
21 (b) 12 February 1915
H. Lotery provides poultry dinner for inmates of to celebrate Barmitzvah of son
21 (a) 29 October 1915
M. Rosenberg provides poultry for inmates of
29 (a) 19 November 1915
Poultry dinner given to inmates of
30 (b) 8 January 1915
Purim dinner and concert given for inmates of
23 (b) 5 March 1915
HOME FOR AGED JEWS AID SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
13 (a) 25 June 1915

HOME INDUSTRY
Mrs. L. Phillips elected member of committee to arrange public meeting to consider home industries for women in Transvaal
8 (b) 24 September 1915
HOMEL
Affected by flood and fire
10 (b) 28 May 1915
Police suppress Polish attacks on Jews in
16 (a) 24 September 1915
HOMILECTICS
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz presents report on teaching of at meeting of Council of Jews' College
11 (a) 14 May 1915
Discussion on at meeting of Council of Jews' College
21 (a) 22 January 1915
HONCKMAN, QUINNIE
Passes musical examination of Royal Academy
11 (b) 14 May 1915
HOND, MIRIAM
Notice of death
1 (d) 10 December 1915
HONESTMAN, H.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Bloomsbury Synagogue and Religion Classes
27 (b) 15 January 1915
HONG KONG
Acceptance of Turkish Jews resident in
11 (a) 22 January 1915
HONOURS AND AWARDS
A. Kauffmann awarded Order of Mercy
28 (a) 24 December 1915
Lord Reading appointed additional member of Civil Division of the First Class or Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
11 (b) 4 June 1915
Prince Alexander of Teck nominates S. Friend for admission to Order of Mercy
22 (a) 3 December 1915
S. Friend awarded Order of Mercy
28 (a) 24 December 1915
HONOURS AND AWARDS - FRANCE
A. Wormser awarded half of Alphonse de Rothschild prize by Academy of Fine Arts
10 (b) 3 December 1915
P. Strauss awarded gold medal for services to hygiene
10 (a) 19 February 1915
HONOURS AND AWARDS - GERMANY
A. Ballin awarded Iron Cross by German Emperor
9 (b) 13 August 1915

HONOURS AND AWARDS - ITALY
A. Graziani appointed Commander of Order of Crown of Italy
10 (b) 19 February 1915
A. Rosselli awarded Cross of Commander of the Italian Crown
11 (a) 31 December 1915
E. Franco, lecturer at Lisbon University, appointed Commander of the Order of the Italian Crown
10 (a) 14 May 1915
G. Piperno appointed Chevalier of the Order of the Italian Crown
12 (a) 4 June 1915
HONOURS AND AWARDS - RUSSIA
D. Israelsky, Russian subject resident in Singapore awarded Russian medal of St. George by Tsar
11 (a) 24 December 1915
H. Bolter, Russian subject resident in Singapore awarded gold medal by Tsar
11 (a) 24 December 1915
M. Wasserman, Principal of Chotinsk Talmud Torah, awarded medal
12 (a) 22 January 1915
HOOL, ARAN
Presentation made to on behalf of Dublin Jewish Athletic Association
19 (a) 21 May 1915
HOOTMAN, BECKY
Notice of marriage to Abe Schneider
1 (a) 21 May 1915
HOOTMAN, JULIA
Notice of marriage to Ralph Allen
1 (b) 19 November 1915
HOPE OF ZION SOCIETY
Donation forwarded to Polish and Palestinian Jewish relief Fund on behalf of
24 (b) 3 September 1915
J. Gorsky lectures on "The War and the future of the Jew" at
25 (a) 18 June 1915
M. Myers lectures on the outlook of Zionist at
22 (a) 8 October 1915
Meeting of
21 (b) 3 December 1915
HOPE PLACE GIRLS' CLUB LIVERPOOL
Annual display held at
25 (a) 6 April 1915
HOPE PLACE HEBREW CONGREGATION LIVERPOOL
Confirmation of resolution to change name to at annual meeting of New Hebrew Congregation Liverpool
19 (b) - 20 (a) 15 October 1915

HOPE PLACE SCHOOLS OLD BOYS' ASSOCIATION
Inaugural address given at meeting of members by M. Greenberg
26 (a) 12 November 1915
HOPE PLACE SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL
Carrie Samuels marries Lewis Sinson at
18 (a) 13 August 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on civilisation at
13 (a) 29 January 1915
Concert Committee remit 225 pounds to London Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
26 (b) 26 November 1915
D. Plotzker presents wooden frame indicating important occasions in Jewish calender to
29 (a) 26 March 1915
Meeting of members and election of Committee in support of Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
27 (a-b) 19 November 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in intercession service at
28 (a) 8 January 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on Jewish character at
41 (b) 19 March 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on the Ten Commandments at
18 (b) 28 May 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on Tractate of Makoth at Siyum held at
29 (a) 26 March 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich speaks on "Ethics of the Fathers" at
22 (b) 23 April 1915
HOPE PLACE SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL LADIES' LEAGUE
Establishment and election of officers for
25 (b) 10 December 1915
HOPPENSTEIN, MARCUS
Passes examination of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and appointed pharmacist at Glasgow Western Infirmary
26 (b) 15 January 1915
HORDISH, NATHAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 December 1915
HORNER, G.
Review of book "The Universal Postulate" by
28 (b) - 29 (a) 5 March 1915
HORNIMAN, A.E.F. (Miss)
Lectures on "Dramatists and Their Ways" at Stoke Newington Jewish Literary and Social Society
26 (b) 5 November 1915

HOPE PLACE SCHOOLS OLD BOYS' ASSOCIATION
Inaugural address given at meeting of members by M. Greenberg
26 (a) 12 November 1915
HOPE PLACE SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL
Carrie Samuels marries Lewis Sinson at
18 (a) 13 August 1915
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on civilisation at
13 (a) 29 January 1915
Concert Committee remit 225 pounds to London Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
26 (b) 26 November 1915
D. Plotzker presents wooden frame indicating important occasions in Jewish calender to
29 (a) 26 March 1915
Meeting of members and election of Committee in support of Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
27 (a-b) 19 November 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in intercession service at
28 (a) 8 January 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on Jewish character at
41 (b) 19 March 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on the Ten Commandments at
18 (b) 28 May 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches on Tractate of Makoth at Siyum held at
29 (a) 26 March 1915
Rev. I. Raffalovich speaks on "Ethics of the Fathers" at
22 (b) 23 April 1915
HOPE PLACE SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL LADIES' LEAGUE
Establishment and election of officers for
25 (b) 10 December 1915
HOPPENSTEIN, MARCUS
Passes examination of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and appointed pharmacist at Glasgow Western Infirmary
26 (b) 15 January 1915
HORDISH, NATHAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 December 1915
HORNER, G.
Review of book "The Universal Postulate" by
28 (b) - 29 (a) 5 March 1915
HORNIMAN, A.E.F. (Miss)
Lectures on "Dramatists and Their Ways" at Stoke Newington Jewish Literary and Social Society
26 (b) 5 November 1915

HORNIMAN, A.E.F. (Miss) continued ...
Lectures on modern drama at Literary and Social Union
15 (b) 22 January 1915
HOROWITZ, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to Syd Kluman
1 (c) 15 October 1915
HOROWITZ, PHINEAS
Conducts class on Jewish History for girls at London Women's Zionist Association
15 (a) 5 November 1915
Lectures on "Jewish Possibilities of the Near Future" at meeting of Manchester Joint Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
17 (a) 31 December 1915
Lectures on "Jews' History ..." at West London Zionist Association
23 (b) 19 March 1915
Lectures on "The Jewish Policy at the Present Juncture" at meeting of Leeds Ladies' Zionist Association and Leeds Ladies' Zionist League
17 (a) 31 December 1915
HORWICH, GEORGE
Notice of marriage to Bessie Cohen
1 (c) 3 December 1915
HORWICH, JEROME
Passes violin examination at Leinster School of Music
11 (b) 22 October 1915
HORWITZ, ISRAEL
Appointed to staff of University College London University
20 (b) 1 October 1915
Lectures on Jewish History at London Women's Zionist Association
26 (a) 19 November 1915
HORWITZ, M. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 4 June 1915
HORWITZ, MIRIAM
Awarded scholarship tenable at Guildhall College of Music
14 (a) 5 November 1915
HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN
Letter from A. Lucas appealing for financial support for in London
16 (b) 10 December 1915
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN LADIES' ASSOCIATION
Concert and tea given by
21 (b) 14 May 1915
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN SOHO SQUARE
Appeal for donations to
29 (b) 10 December 1915

HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND
Editorial on appeal made by Lord Mayor for
5 (a) 11 June 1915
Letter from the Lord Mayor appealing for support for
6 (a) 11 June 1915
HOSPITAL VISITING
Discussion on visiting military hospitals at meeting of Committee of Union of Jewish Women
12 (b) 4 June 1915
HOSTER, CONSTANCE
Appointed Secretary of Society for Promoting the Employment of Women
22 (a) 15 October 1915
Interview with on the work of the Educated Women's Emergency Fund
29 (b) 19 November 1915
Office machinery stall holder in exhibition of Arts and Crafts of Women Home Workers
28 (b) 7 May 1915
HOTZ, LOUIS
Awarded Porter Scholarship at Cape of Good Hope University
18 (a) 19 March 1915
Passes classics examination at Cape University
15 (a) 12 March 1915
Passes examinations at South African College
11 (b) 22 January 1915
HOUBRITSKY, [Pte. New Zealand Force]
Missing in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915
HOVE
Five sons of W. Woolf serve in forces
21 (a) 4 June 1915
HOVSHA, H.
Appointed Honorary Dental Surgeon to Jewish recruits
19 (a) 22 January 1915
HOVSHA, H. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of London Women's Zionist Society
19 (a) 30 July 1915
HOVSHA, Rev. S.
Lectures on support for Jewish settlement in Palestine at Liverpool Agudas Zion Society
21 (b) 3 December 1915
Lectures on "Zionism" at meeting of Liverpool Maccabaean Beacons
20 (b) 22 October 1915
HOWARD, JOHN
Presented to King and Queen at Howard Convalescent Home Brighton
21 (b) 15 January 1915

HULL JEWISH WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL INSTITUTE continued ...
Rev. I. Levine lectures on "History of Music and Jewish Composers" at
26 (a) 5 November 1915
Rev. S. Gross and Rev. I. Braun lecture at
26 (a) 26 February 1915
Various activities at
25 (a) 8 October 1915
HULL JEWISH WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL INSTITUTE LITERARY AND DEBATING SECTION
Debate held at
27 (a) 12 March 1915
HULL OLD CONGREGATION CHEVRA KADISHA
15th of Kislev celebrated at
28 (a) 26 November 1915
HULL OLD HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (a) 19 February 1915
Memorial service for Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild held by
17 (b) 23 April 1915
Polish Jews' Aid Society contributes to Central Committee in London
11 (a) 29 October 1915
Presentations made to
30 (b) 26 March 1915
Special service held for Jews in Palestine and Poland
26 (a) 22 January 1915
HULL TALMUD TORAH
Various activities in aid of funds for
25 (a) 8 October 1915
HULL TALMUD TORAH AND RELIGION CLASSES
Purim party and concert given at
27 (a) 12 March 1915
HULL WESTERN HEBREW CONGREGATION CHEVRA KADISHA
Establishment and election of officers for
18 (b) 16 July 1915
HULL WESTERN SYNAGOGUE
Funeral service held at for Henry Feldman
16 (a) 19 March 1915
HUMILITY
Rev. B. Liebermann preaches on "Humility and Responsibility" at Brighton Synagogue
23 (b) - 24 (a) 27 August 1915
HUNGARY
Catholic priest induces Jews to close shops in Scsarnautz on Sabbath
10 (a) 30 April 1915
Death of Victor von Istoczy in Budapest
15 (a) 12 March 1915

HULL HEBREW BOARD OF GUARDIANS
Annual meeting, summary report, and election of officers for
18 (a) 9 April 1915
HULL HEBREW EVENING CLASSES
Rev. S. Gross appointed Headmaster of
17 (a) 2 April 1915
HULL HEBREW SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
26 (a) 24 December 1915
Pupils perform operetta in aid of school funds
19 (a) 21 May 1915
Rev. M. Abrahams reports on his examination of pupils of
24 (a) 17 December 1915
HULL HEBREW WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL INSTITUTE LITERARY AND DEBATING SECTION
J. Nelson lectures on "Irish Men of Letters of the Eighteenth Century" at
30 (b) 26 March 1915
HULL JEWISH INSTITUTE
C. Magner lectures on "Conventionality as the bane of Society" at
11 (b) 29 October 1915
HULL JEWISH INSTITUTE LADIES' SECTION
Debate on men and women held at
27 (a) 15 January 1915
HULL JEWISH LITERARY AND DEBATING SOCIETY
Rev. S. Gross delivers inaugural address on "The Jew - His Problems" at
28 (a) 17 September 1915
HULL JEWISH SHELTER SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 21 May 1915
HULL JEWISH SOCIAL AND DEBATING SOCIETY
Rev. I. Levine lectures on "Assimilation and its Consequences" at
26 (a) 22 January 1915
HULL JEWISH WORKING MEN'S COMMITTEE
Establishment of
25 (a) 8 October 1915
HULL JEWISH WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL INSTITUTE
G. Pearlson lectures on "The Conditions of Mediaeval Jews" at
19 (b) 22 October 1915
J. Nielson lectures on "Irish Wit and Humour" at
28 (a) 26 November 1915
Rev. H.M. Bendas lectures on "The Talmud" at
28 (b) 12 November 1915

HOWELL & CO.
Donates clothing for refugees in Manchester Hotel War Refugees' Home
6 (b) 12 February 1915
HOWITT, ARTHUR
Chairs meeting of Richmond Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 22 October 1915
Letter from on establishment of Richmond, Twickenham and District Hebrew Congregation and Religious Classes
18 (b) 15 October 1915
HOWLAND, GEORGE
Awarded damages in libel action against another estate agent in Hampstead
30 (a) 15 Janary 1915
HUDDERSFIELD JEWISH LITERARY CIRCLE
Establishment of
19 (a) 22 October 1915
HUDSON, B.
Performs opening ceremony of new premises for Manchester Tailors' Employers' Association Club
22 (a) 23 April 1915
HUDSON, M.H.
Acts as godfather to Albert George Speyer on behalf of King Albert of the Belgians
13 (b) 5 March 1915
Entertains refugees to tea
21 (b) 15 January 1915
HUGLIN, DAVID
Awarded studentship to Oulton Secondary School
19 (b) 9 July 1915
HUGLIN, H.
Lectures on Bar Cochba and the story of his revolt at Liverpool Junior Zionist Association
24 (a) 22 January 1915
Lectures on "Legends from the Talmud" at Liverpool Junior Zionist Association
22 (a) 8 October 1915
HULL
Death of Clara Goltman
18 (b) 1 October 1915
Establishment and election of officers for society to relieve distress among Jews in Poland
26 (a) 22 January 1915
HULL CENTRAL HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (a) 23 April 1915
HULL CENTRAL SYNAGOGUE HEBREW CLASSES
Meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 21 May 1915

HUNT, LILY
Notice of marriage to Reuben Franks
1 (b) 18 June 1915
HUNTER, JOSEPH
Tribute paid to Esther Myers by on retiring as Headmistress of Gravel Lane School
14 (b) 8 January 1915
HURST, MARIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 January 1915
HURSTBOURNE, W.H. [Pte. Officer Training Corps]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant RFA
21 (a) 17 December 1915
HURWITZ, DORA
Passes singing examination of Trinity College of Music in Cork
19 (a) 28 May 1915
HURWITZ (Dr.)
Speaks at convention of New York Kehilla
8 (b) 21 May 1915
HURWITZ, Rabbi H.
Appeals in Leeds on behalf of Russian and Polish Jews affected by war
28 (a) 8 January 1915
Preaches at New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
25 (b) 17 September 1915
28 (a) 8 January 1915
HURWITZ, JOSEPH
Chairs annual meeting and elected Vice President of Belfast Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 22 January 1915
Elected Treasurer of Belfast Beth Hasepher
22 (b) 23 April 1915
Examines pupils of Belfast Hebrew Classes
26 (b) 10 December 1915
Re-elected Vice President of Belfast Hachnosas Orchim Society
24 (b) 5 February 1915
HURWITZ, JOSEPH (Mrs.)
Presents cover for reading desk to New Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 27 August 1915
HURWITZ, L.
Elected Secretary of Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society Study Circle
19 (b) 21 May 1915
Passes Oxford Local Examination in Sunderland
23 (a) 3 September 1915

HURWITZ, RALPH
Death of in Sunderland
18 (b) 1 October 1915
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 September 1915
HURWITZ, W. [2/Lt.]
Commands soldiers attending divine service in Eastbourne
14 (b) 26 February 1915
Conducts military service at Pine Grange near Eastbourne
13 (b) 2 April 1915
Entertains soldiers in Eastbourne to tea
6 (a) 12 February 1915
HUSSEIN, Prince
Appointed Sultan of Egypt
11 (a) 8 January 1915
HUTCHISON HOUSE CLUB FOR WORKING LADS
Summary annual report of
15 (a) 16 July 1915
HYAM, E. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
16 (b) 25 June 1915
HYAM, HANNAH
Chairs annual conference of Jewish Branch of Children's Country Holidays Fund
20 (b) 16 July 1915
Speaks on visiting military hospitals at meeting of Committee of Union of Jewish Women
12 (b) 4 June 1915
HYAM, IVY ELLALINE
Notice of death
1 (c) 19 November 1915
HYAM, JEANETTE
Will of
20 (b) 17 December 1915
HYAM, MICHAEL LAWRENCE
Notice of marriage to Frances Ormiand
1 (c) 10 September 1915
HYAM, N.L.
Presents Seder to Jewish patients at Brompton Consumption Hospital
20 (b) 9 April 1915
HYAM, OSCAR HYAM
Passes medical examination at London University
8 (a) 1 January 1915
HYAM, STEPHEN
Tribute paid to on resigning from Jewish Board of Guardians
14 (b) 12 February 1915

HYAMS, ALEXANDER
Appeals from pulpit in annual service held at Newport Synagogue in aid of Royal Gwent Hospital
26 (b) 26 February 1915
Lectures on "History of the Jews in Belgium ..." at Merthyr Jewish Literary and Zionist Society
26 (a) 19 February 1915
HYAMS, ALEXANDER H. [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
16 (a) 14 May 1915
Notice of death in action
1 (c) 14 May 1915
Portrait of
iii (a) 19 November 1915
Tribute paid to memory of
16 (a) 14 May 1915
HYAMS, ALEXANDER (Mrs.)
Lectures on "Children's Country Holidays Fund" at Newport (Wales) Jewish Literary Society
18 (b) 12 February 1915
HYAMS, ALICE
Notice of marriage to Judah (Babe) Jacobs
1 (c) 18 June 1915
HYAMS, Rev. B.
Conducts Ayin Jacob Study Circle at Darlington Sinai Association
19 (a) 22 October 1915
Elected Rabbi of Darlington Sinai Association
17 (a) 30 July 1915
HYAMS, Rev. D.
Conducts re-consecration of Mile End New Town Synagogue
34 (b) 3 September 1915
HYAMS, ESTHER
Inquest on states interest in Christ caused death
12 (b) 1 October 1915
HYAMS, GOODY
Notice of death
2 (c) 30 July 1915
HYAMS, H.
Letter from on religious education for Jewish pupils at public schools
11 (a) 28 May 1915
HYAMS, H. [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
HYAMS, H. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915

HYAMS, HENRY
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 December 1915
HYAMS, HENRY H.
Re-elected Secretary of Institution for the Relief of the Indigent Blind of the Jewish Persuasion
10 (b) 30 July 1915
HYAMS, HERBERT [L/Cpl Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 21 May 1915
HYAMS, ISADORE
Notice of death
2 (b) 6 August 1915
HYAMS, JOSEPH
Elected Secretary of Golder's Green Synagogue Religion Classes
10 (b) 23 July 1915
HYAMS, JULIUS (1)
Notice of marriage to Mabel Heilbron
1 (b) 3 December 1915
2 (a) 24 December 1915
HYAMS, JULIUS (2)
Resigns as President of Southampton Hebrew Congregation
27 (b) 15 January 1915
HYAMS, KATE
Notice of marriage to Alf. Corre
1 (c) 29 October 1915
HYAMS, M.
Elected Secretary of Chevra Tehillim Vemishmorim
29 (a) 19 February 1915
Re-elected Secretary of Great Garden Street Synagogue
19 (b) 5 February 1915
20 (b) 31 December 1915
HYAMS, M. [Pte. London Rifle Brigade]
Portrait of
xi (d) 19 November 1915
HYAMS, M. [Pte. Wilsthire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 26 November 1915
HYAMS, NANCY
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 October 1915
HYAMS, S.
Re-elected Secretary of Berner Old Boys' Club
29 (a) 12 November 1915
HYAMS, S. [L/Cpl. Worcester Regt.]
Wounded in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915

HYAMS, S. [Pte. Scottish Rifles]
Killed in action
20 (a) 16 April 1915
HYAMS, S.A. [Pte. Grenadier Guards Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
HYAMS, SYCKAMOR
Notice of death
1 (d) 10 December 1915
HYAMS, SYLVIA
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 February 1915
HYAMS, W. [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Death of from wounds
21 (a) 19 February 1915
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
HYAMSON, ETHEL
Marries Herbert Loewe at Lauderdale Road Synagogue
6 (a) 13 August 1915
Notice of marriage to Herbert Loewe
1 (d) 13 August 1915
HYAMSON, Rabbi MOSES
Editorial on
10 (b) 10 December 1915
Elected to Chair in the Codes at New York Jewish Theological Seminary
10 (a) 2 July 1915
Injured in traffic accident in New York
16 (b) 10 December 1915
HYMAN, Rabbi A.
Elected Vice President of Tree of Life College
29 (a) 19 February 1915
HYMAN, ARTHUR [Royal Naval Reserve]
Promoted to Chief Engineer
10 (a) 9 April 1915
HYMAN, A.W. [Lt. Australian Force]
Promoted to Captain
12 (a) 12 March 1915
HYMAN, COLEMAN P.
Reference made to work of regarding employment in the War in "Royal Colonial Institute Year Book for 1915"
28 (b) 27 August 1915
HYMAN, EVELYN
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 May 1915
HYMAN, GODFREY
Notice of marriage to Beatrice Levy
2 (a) 31 December 1915

HYMAN, HENRIETTA
Notice of marriage to David Vineberg
1 (d) 12 February 1915
HYMAN, HENRY
Appointed chemist at Royal Arsenal Woolwich
42 (b) 19 March 1915
HYMAN, IRENE VALERIE
Awarded prize for piano playing at West of England Musical Festival
9 (b) 28 May 1915
HYMAN, J.
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
23 (b) 27 August 1915
HYMAN, J. [Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
HYMAN, JANE
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 February 1915
HYMAN, M.
Chairs debate at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
18 (b) 22 October 1915
Chairs lecture on "Mary's Little Lamb" at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
18 (b) 22 October 1915
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
18 (a) 9 April 1915
HYMAN, MANARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 September 1915
HYMAN, MARK
Death of from road traffic accident in Manchester
18 (a) 24 September 1915
HYMAN, MINNIE
Presentation made to on behalf of Newcastle Jewish Ladies' Dorcas Society
26 (a) February 1915
HYMAN, MORRIS
Passes medical examination at Glasgow University
19 (b) 9 July 1915
HYMAN, OSCAR HYAM
Passes examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
HYMAN, S.
Elected Financial Secretary of Bradford Jewish Institute
25 (b) 22 January 1915

HYMAN, S. continued ...
Elected Vice President of Leeds Beth Hamidrash Hagodol
20 (b) 5 March 1915
HYMAN, SADIE
Notice of marriage to Ernest Ruben
1 (c) 15 October 1915
HYMAN, SOL
Marries Hannah Goodman at New Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 10 September 1915
Notice of marriage to Hannah Goodman
1 (c) 10 September 1915
HYMAN, WALTER
Entertains pupils of Western Synagogue Hebrew and Religion Classes
22 (a) 16 July 1915
HYMANS, CHARLES
Celebrates golden wedding on seventh day of Passover at Brixton Synagogue
21 (a) 9 April 1915
HYMANS, HENRY
Presentation made to on behalf of Brighton Hebrew Congregation in celebration of golden wedding
21 (a) 1 January 1915
Rev. J.F. Stern refers to 50th anniversary of marriage of in sermon at East London Synagogue
14 (b) 8 January 1915
HYMANS, PAUL
Appointed Minister for Belgium at Court of St. James's
8 (b) 19 February 1915
HYTNER, ISAAC
Notice of marriage to Leah Doffman
1 (c) 26 March 1915

IDOL WORSHIP
The Golden Calf - Sermon for the Week
17 (b) - 18 (a) 5 March 1915
IDOLOVITCH, (Mr.)
Endeavours to assist refugees from Palestine and Syria in Alexandria
11 (a) 26 February 1915
IFLIAND, SOLOMON
Wounded Russian soldier recovering in Beckett Park Military Hospital in Leeds
19 (a) 29 January 1915
IGNATIEFF, Count
Appointed to succeed M. Kasso at Russian Ministry of Education
10 (b) 29 January 1915
Establishes Faculty of Law in Moscow to which Jews are to be admitted
10 (b) 26 February 1915
New Russian Minister of Education reported to wish to abolish ballot system of admission of Jews in education institutions
10 (a) 19 February 1915
Orders subordinates to permit Jewish refugee children to study in Russia without need for domicile certificates
13 (b) 10 December 1915
Permits Russian university authorities to transfer Jews to medical faculties
11 (a) 19 November 1915
Prepares to ease restrictions against admission of Jews to universities in Russia
9 (a) 23 July 1915
Proposes amelioration of status of Jews in education in Russia
10 (a) 30 April 1915
Resolves to abolish ballot system for admitting Jews to Russian educational institutions despite recommendations at Curators' Conference
11 (a) 23 April 1915
Russian Education Minister rebuffs anti-Semitic authorities
8 (a) 9 April 1915
Russian Interior Minister bans scheme by to admit Jewish students from abroad to private Russian high schools
12 (a) 4 June 1915
IHUMEN
anti-Jewish riots in
9 (b) 23 July 1915
ILION, Rabbi ISAAC
Death of in Riga
12 (a) 4 June 1915

ILLUSTRATIONS
Berson, Eliezer
12 10 September 1915
Succoth
13 24 September 1915
"ILLUSTRIERTES JUDISCHES LEXICON"
Review of book published in monthly parts by D. Goldblatt
29 (b) - 30 (a) 5 March 1915
IMMIGRATION, RESTRICTION OF
Editorial on veto of Burnett Immigration Bill by President Wilson
7 (b) - 8 (a) 19 February 1915
8 (a) 5 February 1915
President Wilson explains his opposition to Burnett Immigration Bill
11 (b) 19 February 1915
President Wilson vetoes Burnett Immigration Bill
11 (a) 5 February 1915
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF BNAI BRITH
Editorial on establishment of Bureau of Social Service to recruit voluntary workers
8 (a) 31 December 1915
Election of Executive for
12 (a) 22 January 1915
Establishment of a committee to assist aliens in applying for exemption from internment or repatriation
10 (b) 9 July 1915
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF BNAI BRITH - BELFAST
Presentation made at meeting of Dr. Herzl Lodge No. 8 in Belfast
21 (b) 1 October 1915
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF BNAI BRITH - CARDIFF
Meeting of Israel Zangwill Lodge No. 32
27 (b) 4 June 1915
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF BNAI BRITH - LEEDS
Quarterly meeting of Abraham Frais Lodge No. 35
21 (b) 1 October 1915
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF BNAI BRITH - NOTTINGHAM
Vote of condolence with family of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild passed at meeting of Beacon of
17 (b) 23 April 1915
INDIA
H.S. Libstein [Pte. Middlesex Regt.] relates establishment of Middlesex Regiment Hebrew Congregation at Anah Barracks in India
19 (a) 23 April 1915
Photograph of group of Jewish soldiers in Middlesex Regiment stationed at Dinapore
xiv 19 November 1915

INDIA continued ...
Pte. M. Dainow relates life in
11 (b) - 12 (a) 30 April 1915
R. Gittleson creates drawings for book by K. Singh, State Historian of Patiala State in
19 (a) 3 December 1915
Rev. E.M.D. Cohen composes Hebrew prayer offered in Calcutta synagogues on anniversary of declaration of war
22 (a) 17 September 1915
INDIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE
A. Lazarus contributes cigarettes and tobacco to
19 (a) 22 January 1915
INERFIELD, G.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Chorlton-on-Medlock Synagogue
24 (b) 10 December 1915
INFANT MORTALITY
Infant death rate in Cheetham
17 (a) 23 July 1915
INFELD, HARRY [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted to Lieutenant
26 (a) 26 March 1915
INFELD, L.
Lectures on "Bernhardism - the Philosophy of the Potsdam Junkers" at Northern Jewish Literary and Debating Society
29 (a) 12 March 1915
INFIELD, H. [Lt. London Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
12 (a) 5 March 1915
INFORMATION COMMITTEE FOR POLISH JEWS
Establishment of by Grand Order of Israel Friendly Society
14 (b) 8 January 1915
Work of
22 (a) 1 June 1915
INITIATION SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 12 March 1915
INN SIGNS
C. Mcnaught recalls old signs in East End of London
28 (b) 15 January 1915
INNER ACTIONS COMMITTEE
Discussion on dissolution of at annual conference of English Zionist Federation
23 (b) - 24 (a) 29 January 1915
INSCRIPTIONS, HEBREW
Dr. Coffinas persuades Greek Government to collect
10 (a) 3 December 1915

INSTITUTION FOR THE RELIEF OF THE INDIGENT BLIND OF THE JEWISH PERSUASION
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
10 (b) 30 July 1915
INSTITUTIONS
"Mentor" comments on amalgamation of
9 (a-b) 2 July 1915
INSTONE, ALFRED
Elected to Committee of the Maida Vale Ward of North Paddington Conservative Association and on Council of North Paddington Conservative Association
28 (b) 29 January 1915
Letter from on communal organisation
15 (b) 16 April 1915
INSTONE, GUSTAVE
Notice of marriage to Ellen Faulder
1 (c) 15 October 1915
INSTONE, S.
Elected President of Cardiff Jewish Division of St. John Ambulance Association
18 (b) 24 September 1915
Re-elected Vice Chairman of Cardiff Jewish War Distress Fund
25 (b) 5 November 1915
Treats pupils on outing from Cardiff Hebrew School
18 (b) 10 September 1915
INTEGRATION
Discussion on between Poles and Jews
12 (a) 4 June 1915
INTERFAITH RELATIONS
Multifaith service held by Shanghai International Institute
10 (a) 19 February 1915
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF PHILOLOGY, SCIENCES AND FINE ARTS
Annual conference of
29 (a) 18 June 1915
I. Wassilevsky speaks on Hebrew literature at annual conference of
23 (b) 2 July 1915
INTERNATIONAL WOMENS' PEACE CONGRESS
Dutch Executive Committee convenes to meet at the Hague
20 (b) 9 April 1915
INVERNESS JEWISH CONGREGATION
Meeting of members to raise subscription list towards alleviating distress of Jews in Poland
25 (a) 5 February 1915
IRELAND
A. Cohen passes examination of Royal College of Surgeons
25 (b) 16 April 1915

IRELAND continued ...

A.J. Leventhal passes literature examinations at Trinity College Dublin
25 (b) 5 November 1915

Annual dance and social held by Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Annual general meeting and election of officers for Camden Street Hebrew Congregation Dublin
23 (a) 1 January 1915

Annual literary and social evening held at Dublin Daughters of Zion Society
25 (b) 22 January 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Belfast Beth Hasepher
22 (b) 23 April 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Belfast Chevra Kadisha
24 (b) 5 February 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Belfast Dorshei Zion Society
21 (b) 3 December 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Belfast Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 22 January 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Belfast Jewish Board of Guardians
42 (b) 19 March 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Belfast Rabbinical Fund
18 (b) 21 May 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Cork Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 1 October 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dr. Max Nordau Lodge No. 27 Grand Order of Israel in Dublin
27 (b) 4 June 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dublin Beth Hamidrash Chevra Tehillim
25 (b) 5 November 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dublin Daughters of Zion Society
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dublin Jewish Board of Guardians
23 (b) 17 December 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dublin Jewish Holy Burial Society
43 (a) 19 March 1915

IRELAND continued ...

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dublin Jewish Ladies' Charitable Society
26 (a) 22 January 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Dublin Ladies' Synagogue and Dorcas Association
28 (b) - 29 (a) 8 January 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Jochanan Hammachbi Beacon No. 6 Ancient Order of Maccabaeans in Belfast
25 (a) 22 January 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Limerick Chovevi Zion Society
26 (a) 26 February 1915

Annual meeting and election of officers for Limerick Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 10 December 1915

B. Scher passes dental examination of Conjoint Board of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland
25 (b) 19 February 1915

B. Wine treats pupils of Dublin Hebrew and National Schools to pantomime on occasion of marriage of daughter
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Belfast Jaffe Schools awarded Carlisle and Blake Premium by Commissioners of National Education
18 (b) 24 September 1915

Belfast Polish Relief Fund Committee forward donation to Dayan Hillman
19 (a) 22 October 1915

Bodies from sinking of HMS "Lusitania" taken to Queenstown
14 (a) 21 May 1915

C. Sherowitz awarded degrees at Trinity College Dublin
24 (b) 8 October 1915

Chanucah service held in Cork
28 (a) 10 December 1915

Consecration of tombstone set to memory of Rabbi I.M. Yoselson in Dublin
26 (b) 24 December 1915

Cork resident L.J. Sandler appointed county magistrate
24 (b) 8 October 1915

D. Hurwitz passes singing examination of Trinity College of Music in Cork
19 (a) 28 May 1915

Dance held in aid of Jewish Belgian Refugee Fund in Cork
25 (a) 8 January 1915

Death of Jeannie Sergai in Belfast
24 (b) 24 December 1915

Death of Simmie Myers in Dublin
26 (b) 10 December 1915

IRELAND continued ...

Debate held at Belfast Hebrew Literary Society
19 (a) 22 October 1915
28 (b) 12 November 1915

Debate held at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (a) 22 January 1915

Donation made by Committee of Dublin Russian, Polish and Palestine Relief Fund
24 (b) 24 December 1915

Dr. Wigoder lectures on "Rabbi Jehudah Hanasi" at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
43 (a) 19 March 1915

Dublin Committee for the Relief of the Russian, Polish and Palestine Jews appeals for more support on remitting cheque to Central Committee in London
24 (b) 27 August 1915

E. Sayers passes examination of London College of Music in Dublin
27 (b) 12 March 1915

E. Solomons exhibits in Annual Art Exhibition held in Dublin
24 (b) 8 October 1915

Election of officers for Dublin Hebrew and Religion Classes
23 (a) 25 June 1915

Entertainment held at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
20 (b) 3 December 1915

Establishment of Dublin Shechita Board
24 (b) 24 December 1915

Establishment and election of officers for Belfast Synagogue Talmudical Circle
29 (a) 3 September 1915

Establishment of fund in aid of Polish and Palestine Jews at committee meeting of Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
18 (b) 23 July 1915

Establishment in Lurgan of weekly collection for relief of Jews
25 (a) 5 February 1915

Examination of pupils of Belfast Hebrew Classes
26 (b) 10 December 1915

F. Barron lectures on "Art" at Dublin Jewish Young Ladies' Association
22 (a) 5 March 1915

General meeting and election of officers for Belfast Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
26 (b) 12 March 1915

General meeting and election of officers for Dublin Jewish Young Ladies' Association
18 (a) 12 February 1915

IRELAND continued ...

General meeting and election of officers for Limerick Jewish Board of Guardians
19 (a) 21 May 1915

G.S. Wigoder lectures on "Rabbi Jehudah Hanasi" at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
14 (b) 29 January 1915

H. Graff meets Lord Lieutenant of Ireland at garden party in Limerick
30 (a) 3 September 1915

H. Harris awarded scholarships tenable at Queen's University Belfast
20 (b) 3 December 1915

H. Keller re-elected Recording Secretary of Belfast Dorshei Zion Society
24 (a) 10 December 1915

H. Wigoder declines post of Chairman of Irish Senior Football Association but represents Shelbourne AFC on Dublin Council
19 (a) 14 May 1915

Half yearly meeting of Belfast Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 28 May 1915

Inaugural meeting of Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
28 (b) 19 November 1915

J. Cowen visits
21 (a) 28 May 1915

J. Goldfoot awarded first prize for violin at Feis Ceoil in Dublin
19 (a) 21 May 1915

J. Harris lectures on "Dickens and his Relations with Jews" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
26 (b) 24 December 1915

J. Isaacs elected for South City Ward in Dublin Municipal elections
26 (a) 22 January 1915

J. Sherlack lectures on "The Living Factors of Judaism" at Belfast Hebrew Literary Society
11 (a) 29 October 1915

Jewesses awarded prizes for piano at Feis Ceoil in Dublin
19 (a) 21 May 1915

L. Abrahamson awarded Premium in Irish at Dublin Trinity College
18 (b) 16 July 1915

L. Abrahamson of Newry awarded scholarship at Dublin Trinity College
17 (b) 11 June 1915

Letter from S. Criger on confusion caused by advertisement placed by one of the Hebrew congregations in Cork
24 (b) 8 October 1915

IRELAND continued ...

Letter from S. Spiro on confusion caused by 2 communities in Cork known as Cork Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 15 October 1915

Letter from S. Spiro on unauthorised advertisement placed on behalf of Cork Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 24 September 1915

Letter from S.M. Criger on confusion with two congregations in Cork
11 (a) 29 October 1915

Letter of sympathy sent to family of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild on behalf of Dublin Holy Burial Society
17 (b) 23 April 1915

L.J. Sandler invited to Garden Party in honour of Lord Lieutenant of Ireland visiting Cork
15 (a) 20 August 1915

M. Barnett lectures om "Judas Maccabeus" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
27 (a) 26 November 1915

M. Cornick passes dental examination at Royal College of Surgeons
19 (a) 28 May 1915

M. Nurock awarded prizes at Trinity College Dublin
25 (b) 19 February 1915

M. Scher passes dental examination of Conjoint Board of Royal College of Surgeons
19 (a) 21 May 1915

M. Wilensky lectures at Belfast Dobre Ibrith Society
11 (a) 29 October 1915

M. Wilensky lectures on "Herod the Great" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
28 (b) 12 November 1915

M. Wilensky lectures on "Life Philosophy and the Works of Lessing" at Belfast Hebrew Literary Society
24 (b) 8 October 1915

M. Wilensky lectures on the Rambam at Belfast Jewish Jewish Literary Society
28 (a) 10 December 1915

M. Wilensky lectures on "The Life and Writings of Moses Mendelssohn" at Belfast Jewish Literary Society
27 (a) 26 November 1915

Meeting of Dublin Jewish Board of Guardians and election of officers for collection of funds for relief of Jews abroad
25 (b) 22 January 1915

Meeting and election of officers for Belfast Hachnosas Orchim Society
24 (b) 5 February 1915

IRELAND continued ...

Meeting and election of officers in Belfast to organise collections for relief of Jews in Poland
26 (b) 15 January 1915

Meeting and election of officers for Cork Hebrew Congregation
11 (a) 29 October 1915

Meeting and election of officers for Council of Dublin Hebrew Congregation
28 (b) 8 January 1915

Meeting and election of officers for Council of Dublin Synagogue
23 (b) 17 December 10915

Meeting and election of officers for Dublin Synagogue
25 (b) 5 November 1915

Meeting and election of officers for Limerick Hebrew Burial Society
28 (a) 17 September 1915

Meeting held by local Maccabaean and Zionist Societies in Belfast
25 (a) 4 June 1915

Meeting of Maccabaean and Daughter of Zion Societies on Jewish national movement held in Dublin
20 (a) 11 June 1915

Members of Committee which organised presentation in Dublin to Cpl. Issy Smith
18 (b) 1 October 1915

Mrs. Leventhal lectures on "Jewish Ideals: Prophecy and War" at Dublin Daughters of Zion Society
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Name of Annie Zlotover inscribed in Golden Book on behalf of Dublin Daughters of Zion Society
30 (a) 26 March 1915

Officers of Cork Hebrew Philanthropic Burial Society supply information to relatives of Jewish victims of SS "Lusitania" disaster
29 (a) 18 June 1915

Officials from Cork Chevra Kadisha assist with identification and burial of victims of sinking of SS "Lusitania"
11 (b) 14 May 1915

Presentation made at meeting of Dr. Herzl Lodge No. 8 Independent Order Bnai Brith in Belfast
21 (b) 1 October 1915

Presentation made at meeting of Dr. Herzl Lodge No. 8 Order Bnei Brith in Belfast
42 (b) 19 March 1915

Presentation made to A. Hool on behalf of Dublin Jewish Athletic Association
19 (a) 21 May 1915

IRELAND continued ...

Presentation made to A.W. Briscoe on behalf of Dublin Hebrew Congregation on silver wedding
18 (a) 12 February 1915

Presentation made to Cpl. Issy Smith at Mansion House Dublin
6 (a-b) 24 September 1915

Presentation made to D. Cohen on behalf of Jews in Dublin
29 (a) "and" 30 (a) 3 September 1915

Presentations made to Union Quay Synagogue Cork
28 (a) 17 September 1915

Public meeting held in aid of fund for the relief of distressed Polish and Russian Jews in Belfast
28 (a) 17 September 1915

Pupils of Belfast Beth Hasepher entertain members of Belfast Hebrew Congregation
21 (b) - 22 (a) 5 March 1915

R. Segal lectures on "The Evolution of Old Age" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
28 (a) 10 December 1915

R.B. Ginsberg passes dental examination at Liverpool University
19 (b) 22 October 1915

Reception held in honour of Cpl. I. Smith (V.C.) in Dublin
12 (b) 3 September 1915

Report of meeting on Jewish national movement held in Belfast
19 (a) "and" 20 (a) 11 June 1915

Resolution of condolence with family of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild passed at special meeting of Dublin Chevra Kadisha
17 (b) 23 April 1915

Resolution of sorrow adopted at meeting of Dublin Jewish Board of Guardians on death of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild
18 (a) 30 April 1915

Response to appeal made by Rev. A. Gudansky at Dublin Synagogue for Russian, Polish and Palestinian Jews
21 (a) 24 September 1915

Rev. A. Gudansky lectures on "A Chapter from Biblical History ..." at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
23 (a) 1 January 1915

Rev. H. Klein appointed Chazan-Rishon and Headteacher of Cork Hebrew and Religion Classes
17 (a) 30 July 1915

Rev. H. Klein inducted as Minister and Reader for Cork Hebrew Congregation
28 (a) 17 September 1915

R.L. Levin passes piano examination of Royal Irish Academy of Music in Dublin
10 (a) 17 December 1915

IRELAND continued ...
S. Barnett entertains wounded soldiers and children in Dublin
28 (b) 10 December 1915
Sale of work held in aid of Belgian refugees at Dublin Harrington College
27 (a) 15 January 1915
Scholastic career of M. Nurock on being awarded studentship of 500 pounds at Dublin University
27 (a) 26 November 1915
Scholastoic career of M. Goldblatt on being awarded degree of Bachelor of Science
18 (b) 16 July 1915
Sir O. Jaffe publishes letter in Belfast press confirming that parents are German but he is a loyal naturalised British subject
19 (a) 28 May 1915
Social held in aid of Dublin Jewish Russian Relief Fund
26 (b) 24 December 1915
Social held at Dublin Jewish Young Men's Association
28 (a) 10 December 1915
Special meeting of Belfast Committee of Polish and Palestine Jews' Relief Fund
18 (a) 12 February 1915
Success of Limerick Flower of Zion Hockey Club
23 (a) 23 April 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Hyman A. Barron on behalf of Dublin Hebrew Community
19 (a) 28 May 1915
W. Price [Pte. East Kent Regt.] relates action at the front
15 (b) 29 October 1915
IREN
Jews expelled from
14 (a) 1 January 1915
IRRIGATION
Interview with Sir. J. Jackson on in Mesopotamia
16 (a-b) 25 June 1915
ISAAC, FREDERICK SIMEON
Will of
11 (a) 9 July 1915
ISAAC, GUSTAV [Zion Mule Transport Corps.]
Wounded in action recovering in Alexandria hospital
10 (b) 11 June 1915
ISAAC, L.I.
Son of Rev. H. Isaacs serves in forces
24 (b) 8 January 1915
ISAAC, MAUD
Elected Organising Secretary of Liverpool Children's Country Holidays Fund
17 (b) 21 May 1915

ISAAC, R.A. (Miss)
Stall holder in exhibition of Arts and Crafts of Women Home Workers
28 (b) 7 May 1915
ISAAC-DAVIES, JOE [Cpl.]
Tribute paid to memory of
6 (b) 23 July 1915
ISAACKY, J.S.
Lectures on "Books" at Stepney Sinai Association
21 (a) 29 October 1915
ISAACS, A. [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
ISAACS, A. [Pte. Devonshire Regt.]
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
ISAACS, A. [Pte. King's Royal Rifles Corps]
Wounded in action
21 (a) 19 November 1915
ISAACS, A. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
ISAACS, A. [Pte. Worcester Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
ISAACS, ALBERT [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (b) 28 May 1915
ISAACS, ALBERT VICTOR
Notice of death in action in France
2 (a) 26 February 1915
ISAACS, ALEXANDER
Elected President of Manchester Soup Kitchen
9 (a) 29 October 1915
Elected President of Stockport Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 15 October 1915
Organises stewards at annual conversazione held for members of Manchester Jewish Soup Kitchen
19 (b) 5 March 1915
ISAACS, AMELIA
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 December 1915
ISAACS, BENJAMIN ALEXANDER
Notice of marriage to Frances Irene Herz
1 (c) 4 June 1915
ISAACS, C. [Pte. Yorkshire and Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (b) 5 November 1915

ISAACS, E.
Chairs annual meeting and elected Parnass of South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
24 (b) - 25 (a) 5 November 1915
ISAACS, E. (Jnr.)
Elected President of South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
24 (b) - 25 (a) 5 November 1915
ISAACS, E. (Snr.)
Elected Vice President of Glasgow Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
23 (b) 27 August 1915
ISAACS, ELLIS
Assists with national registration forms in Glasgow
15 (a) 20 August 1915
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Commercial Society
24 (b) 4 June 1915
Re-elected to Executive of Glasgow Liberal Council and Council of Scottish Liberal Association
26 (a) 12 March 1915
ISAACS, ERIC
Awarded scholarship at Cheltenham College
9 (b) 28 May 1915
ISAACS, ESTHER
Notice of death
2 (b) 1 October 1915
ISAACS, E.T. [Trooper Dragoon Guards Regt.]
Killed in action
26 (b) 19 March 1915
ISAACS, EVA (COBBY)
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 December 1915
ISAACS, EVA VIOLET (Marchioness of Reading)
Organises manufacture of articles by women for forces and dependents
15 (b) 22 January 1915
ISAACS, EVELYN FLORENCE
Notice of death
4 (c) 12 November 1915
ISAACS, Rev. GATCHELL
Preaches on "Office-bearers of the Synagogue" at South Hackney Synagogue
44 (b) 19 March 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Nathan Meyer Rothschild at South Hackney Synagogue by
14 (a) 9 April 1915
ISAACS, GATCHELL (Mrs.)
Chairs general meeting and elected President of Hackney Jewish Ladies' Benevolent, Maternity and Sick Help Society
28 (a) 24 December 1915

ISAACS, GERALD RUFUS [2/Lt.]
Promoted to Lieutenant
21 (b) 17 September 1915
ISAACS, GERSHON
Elected Secretary of Bow, Bromley and Mile End Talmud Torah
29 (a) 19 February 1915
29 (a) 26 November 1915
Presides at Purim concert given in aid of funds of Bow, Bromley and Mile End Talmud Torah
23 (b) 5 March 1915
ISAACS, H. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 11 June 1915
ISAACS, H. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
18 (a) 23 April 1915
ISAACS, Rev. HARRIS
Two sons serve in forces
24 (b) 8 January 1915
ISAACS, HENRY (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Leeds Ladies' Dorcas Society
22 (b) - 23 (a) 17 December 1915
Chairs sewing meeting held at Leeds Jewish Ladies' Dorcas Society
20 (b) 5 March 1915
ISAACS, H.J. [Pte. Wiltshire Regt.]
Wounded in action and invalided home
26 (b) 19 March 1915
ISAACS, HYMAN
Chairs annual meeting of subscribers to Jews' Free School
10 (a) 23 July 1915
ISAACS, I.
To be nominated as Mayor of Adelaide
14 (b) 26 March 1915
ISAACS, ISAAC
Letter from on resignation of Rev. J. Hockman
10 (b) 22 october 1915
Notice of death
2 (a) 12 March 1915
ISAACS, ISAAC D.
Notice of death
1 (d) 10 September 1915
ISAACS, J.
Arranges dance in aid of Jews in Poland
9 (b) 15 January 1915
Arranges dance at Portman Rooms in aid of fund for relief of Jews in Poland
11 (a) 12 February 1915

ISAACS, J. continued ...
Elected President of Dublin Hebrew Congregation
28 (b) 8 January 1915
ISAACS, J. [Dvr.]
Requests razor in letter from rest camp
18 (a) 20 August 1915
ISAACS, J. [Pte. Warwick Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
ISAACS, JACOB
Passes examination of Manitoba Law Society
11 (a) 31 December 1915
ISAACS, JOHN
Notice of marriage to Nary Barney
1 (d) 23 July 1915
ISAACS, JOHN [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
ISAACS, JOSEPH
Chairs presentation made to Cpl. Issy Smith at Mansion House Dublin
6 (a-b) 24 September 1915
Elected President of Dublin Synagogue
23 (b) 17 December 1915
Elected for the South City Ward in Dublin Municipal elections
26 (a) 22 January 1915
Notice of marriage to Julia Jacobs
1 (d) 29 January 1915
ISAACS, JULIA
Notice of death
1 (d) 15 October 1915
Will of
15 (a) 3 December 1915
ISAACS, L.
Elected Secretary of Leeds Jewish Shelter and Strangers' Home
18 (b) 9 July 1915
ISAACS, L. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 15 October 1915
ISAACS, L.B. [Capt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted to Major
16 (b) 15 October 1915
ISAACS, LOUIS A.
Notice of marriage to Dorothy Simmons
1 (d) 26 February 1915
ISAACS, MATILDA
Notice of marriage to Alfred Greenfield
1 (b) 5 March 1915

ISAACS, MAURICE (Mrs.)
Death of in Edinburgh
23 (b) - 24 (a) 17 December 1915
ISAACS, MELAINE
Notice of death
1 (d) 17 December 1915
ISAACS, MURIEL
Notice of marriage to Michael Cohen
4 (a) 12 November 1915
ISAACS, NAT
Notice of death
1 (d) 16 July 1915
ISAACS, Rev. NATHAN
Elected Reader, Teacher, Mohel and Shochet to Edinburgh New Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 4 June 1915
Lectures on "Shylock from the Jewish Point of View" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 31 December 1915
Marries Emma Galansky at Holy Law Beth Aaron Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 6 August 1915
Notice of marriage to Emma Galansky
1 (d) 13 August 1915
ISAACS, NATHAN
Passes examination of London University
6 (a) 13 August 1915
ISAACS, RACHEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 2 July 1915
ISAACS, RAPHAEL E.
Notice of death
2 (a) 8 January 1915
ISAACS, ROSIE
Notice of death
4 (c) 12 November 1915
ISAACS, RUFUS DANIEL (Marquess of Reading)
Appointed additional member of Civil Division of the First Class or Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
11 (b) 4 June 1915
Correction to report of mission to United States by
29 (b) 17 September 1915
Editorial on advisability of Lord Chief Justice working part time at the Treasury
10 (a) 10 December 1915
Engaged at Treasury and unable to sit in the Law Courts
8 (b) 5 February 1915
Letter from on support for Committee for the Relief of Polish Jews
6 (b) 23 July 1915

ISAACS, RUFUS DANIEL (Marquess of Reading) continued ...
Member of Anglo-French mission to United States on American Exchange
20 (b) 10 September 1915
Speaks at recruiting meeting at Shoreditch Town Hall
21 (a-b) 16 April 1915
Tribute paid to in article in "People"
8 (b) 19 February 1915
Tribute paid to memory of Raphael Meldola by
19 (b) 17 December 1915
ISAACS, S. [Pte. Warwick Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 8 October 1915
ISAACS, SADIE
Blind girl awarded first prize by Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for essay on cruelty to animals
24 (b) 2 July 1915
ISAACS, SAMUEL J.
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 December 1915
ISAACS, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (c) 9 April 1915
ISAACS, SEYMOUR [Cpl.]
Son of Rev. H. Isaacs serves in forces
24 (b) 8 January 1915
ISAACS, SIDNEY CHARLES
Awarded exhibition in English at Oxford University
26 (b) 2 July 1915
Chairs debates at Brondesbury Jewish Literary and Debating Society
31 (a) 16 April 1915
Passes examination at London University
22 (a) 3 December 1915
ISAACS, SIMON
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 January 1915
ISAACS, SOPHIA
Will of
20 (a) 14 May 1915
ISAACS, VINCENT HARCOURT
Passes examination of Council of Legal Education
30 (b) 16 April 1915
ISAACSON, A. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 23 July 1915
ISAACSON, ARNOLD [Lt.]
Relates celebration of Passover in Egypt
20 (b) 16 April 1915

ISAACSON, ARNOLD [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Australian attached to staff of Lt.-Gen. W.R. Bridwood in Egypt
12 (a) 12 March 1915
ISAACSON, C. [Pte. Essex Regt.]
Publication in "First Eastern General Hospital Gazette" of letter from on deeds committed by Germans
16 (b) 21 May 1915
ISAACSON, J.
Elected Treasurer of Commercial Road Talmud Torah Classes
19 (b) 9 April 1915
ISAACSON, M. (1)
Chairs lecture on "The Era of the Talmud" to Liverpool Maccabaeans
24 (a) 22 January 1915
Presides at lecture on "The Ten Martyrs" to the Liverpool Maccabaeans
24 (a) 5 February 1915
ISAACSON, M. (2)
Re-elected Treasurer of Camden Street Hebrew Congregation Dublin
23 (a) 1 January 1915
ISAACSON, M. (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Dublin Jewish Ladies' Charitable Society
26 (a) 22 January 1915
ISAACSON, ROSE
Notice of death
2 (a) 31 December 1915
ISAACSON, S.
Lectures on "A Brief Scientific Survey of Genesis" at Bolton Hebrew Literary and Debating Society
24 (a) 17 December 1915
ISAACSON, SARAH
Passes piano examination at Leinster School of Music in Dublin
22 (a) 15 October 1915
ISADOR-EPSTEIN PIANOFORTE SCHOOL
John Brinsmead & Sons offers scholarship at
45 (a) 19 March 1915
ISAIAH, Book of
The Fiftythird Chapter of Isaiah - Sermon for the Week
15 (a-b) 15 January 1915
ISBITSKI, (Mr.)
Conducts a Shiur on the Sedrah at Bow Sinai Association
29 (a) 26 November 1915
Lectures on "Chanucah" at Bow Sinai Association
29 (a) 10 December 1915

ISENBERG, AARON
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Old Boys' Association
19 (b) 15 October 1915
Letter from appealing for support for Liverpool Old Boys Soldiers Comfort Fund
22 (b) 12 November 1915
ISLE OF MAN
Arrangements for interned Jewish aliens to be provided with kosher diet camping in
14 (a) 25 June 1915
Discussion on charges for kosher food supplied to interned Jews in camp in and L. De Rothschild reports on visit at meeting of Board of Deputies
10 (a) 30 July 1915
J.M. Lissack relates being able to attend divine service at detention camp in
11 (a) 1 October 1915
New Year services held at Knockaloe Concentration Camp
21 (a) 24 September 1915
ISLINGTON SYNAGOGUE TALMUD TORAH
Meeting and election of officers for
29 (a) 12 March 1915
ISMAILIA SYNAGOGUE CAIRO
Troops attend New Year service at
10 (a) 1 October 1915
ISRAEL
Rev. H.W. Robinson lectures on "The History and Literature of Israel" at Leeds University
13 (a) 29 January 1915
ISRAEL, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 November 1915
ISRAEL, DEBORAH
Notice of marriage to Abe (Alf) Morris
2 (a) 20 August 1915
ISRAEL, I. VITA
Death of in Amsterdam
10 (b) 28 May 1915
ISRAEL, ISAAC
Notice of death
4 (c) 12 November 1915
ISRAEL, JUDAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 January 1915
ISRAEL, KATE [Mrs. ISRAEL ISRAEL]
Will of
23 (b) 23 April 1915
ISRAEL, L.
Elected Vice Chairman of Spitalfields Sinai Association
21 (b) 22 October 1915

ISRAEL, LEV
Awarded Russian military medal
12 (b) 30 April 1915
ISRAEL, MIRIAM (POLLY)
Notice of death
2 (b) 13 August 1915
ISRAEL, (Mrs.)
Kindness of English lady married to German towards British POWs in Germany
22 (a-b) 19 February 1915
ISRAELI, SOLLY
Notice of death
2 (a) 23 July 1915
ISRAELOVITCH, M.
Awarded Russian Order of St. George
6 (b) 9 July 1915
ISRAELS, JOSEF
S. Phillips lectures on "Josef Israels" at Bradford Jewish Institute
18 (a) 12 February 1915
ISRAELSKY, DAVID
Russian subject resident in Singapore awarded Russian medal of St. George by Tsar
11 (a) 24 December 1915
ISRAELSTAM, J.
Elected President of Jews' College Union Society
11 (b) 6 August 1915
ISRAELSTAM, M.
Sent to prison in Smolensk for belonging to a Zionist society
24 (a) 12 November 1915
ISSERMAN, SIMON
Passes examination at London University
22 (a) 3 December 1915
ITALIE, ASSER
Notice of marriage to Henrietta Frenkel
1 (c) 15 October 1915
ITALY
A. Graziani appointed Commander of Order of Crown of Italy
10 (b) 19 February 1915
A. Rosselli awarded Cross of Commander of the Italian Crown
11 (a) 31 December 1915
Chief Rabbi appeals to patriotism of Italians in sermon at Rome Synagogue
11 (a) 30 July 1915
Cooperative society provides kosher meals in restaurants in Milan and Turin
10 (a) 14 May 1915

ITALY continued ...
E. Treves bequeathes 10,000 lire to be awarded as prize in international competition for manuscript against anti-Semitism
11 (a) 25 June 1915
Editorial on earthquake in
7 (b) 22 January 1915
Ernesto Nathan promoted to Lieutenant
15 (a) 13 August 1915
L. Mortara appointed President of Court of Cassation
9 (a) 23 July 1915
Leone Diena [Capt. Italian Army] killed in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915
Rabbis da Fano and Astrologo spiritually care for wounded Jewish soldiers in Milan military hospital
14 (b) 9 July 1915
Resolution passed at meeting in Milan to cooperate with Jews in Europe and United States
8 (b) 2 April 1915
Signor Frizzi appointed Senator by King
9 (b) 12 February 1915
Signor Wollemborg appointed Senator by King
9 (b) 12 February 1915
Ugo Castelfranco [Capt. Italian Army] dies from wounds received in action
8 (b) 17 September 1915
ITCHAS, Deputy
Denies colaboration between Germans and Polish Jews
23 (a) 8 January 1915
ITKE, M.
Killed attending to wounded on Galician battlefield
19 (a) 29 January 1915
IVANOFF, Gen.
Deputation of Polish Jews present Scrolls of the Law to
15 (a) 27 August 1915
IVANOVO-VOZNESENK
Police stop agitation for pogrom in
8 (a) 29 October 1915